THIRTY-EIGHT PAGES

To England Canceled-

RATE OF EXPANSION DEPENDS ON SUPPLIES

OTTAWA, Oct. 15.—Until the British, Australian and New Zealand air missions have conferred with air officials here on the new Empire air plan which will see Canada the main concentration point for final training of pilots, tentative plans have been cancelled for the sailing to England of trained Canadian pilots.

"The question has now arisen whether Canadian pilots who have completed advanced training should be held here to train recruits or proceed overseas," defence head-quarters said.

Headed by Lord Riverdale, the British mission reached Ottawa at midnight. The Australians and New Zealanders are due to disembark at Vancouver within a few days to be rushed to Ottawa.

rushed to Ottawa.

A total of 12,000 men may be needed aoon for the Royal Canadian Air Force, although the exact total will depend to a considerable degree on the number of aircraft that can be made available with expedition. If the arms embargo provisions of the United States Neutrality Act are repealed, a large quantity of planes undoubtedly will be purchased in the United States, where a considerable number are in readiness for shipment to further the new major air policy.

PROPOSAL REJECTED

PROPOSAL REJECTED

FIELD HIDDEN

Correspondent Finds Peaceful Rural Scene Really Deadly Airplane Base

By WALTER DURANTY
(Reieashed by North American Newspacer Alliance, Inc.)
WITH THE BRITISH AIR
PORCE IN FRANCE, Oct. 14—One
of the contributory causes of Pooland's rapid defeat was the havoc
the Germans made at the outset at
the Pollah airdromes. The British
concerns including General Motor nd the French, too—will not be and Consolidated Aircraft. Concurrent discussions, t

concerns including General Motors and Consolidated Altreath.

Thave visited one of the many hidden airfields" that the British force has aiready established. At lift is an open meadow, with haystacks here and-there, and on the right, farm wagons harvesting the beet crop. There are aheep grazing in a corner, near a group of farm buildings—a peaceful rural scene, with nothing to show that many of the latest warplanes are lurking there in readiness to take off at a moment's notice.

Everything is camouflaged to the utimost. One of the haystacks is a signal station, another is a radio station and another is a simple haystack. One barn among the trees is pilled high with beetroots. Another exactly like it, is something entirely different. Dugouts and a network of field telephones connect every point around the field where the planes are concealed.

HERRINGBONE GRILL

and Consolidated Altreath. Concurrent discussions, they said, and concurrent discussions, they said, and concurrent discussions, they said, concurrent discu

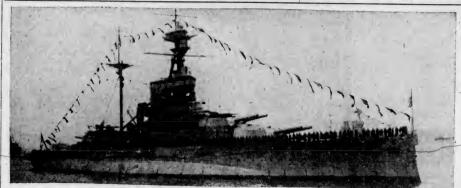
HERRINGBONE GRILL

THE RENT CONSTANT CONTROL TO Plant Flower for the Februs 40 claims and protection of Canada.

**WARDOUTER CL. Is G. — Van. and the flower form the same of the flower flower form the same of the flower flow When you cross the field, you iddenly find that the damp earth hich the Autumn rains may transfer into a quagmire is covered by sort of herringbone grill of iron, lite invisible from the air. This said to be an Austrian inventor, which enables pienes to land.

.Page	1
. Page	1
. Page	
.Page	1
-Page	1
13, 14,	1
. Page	1
.Page	
	Page Page Page Page Page Page Page 13, 14, Page Page

Carries Hundreds of Gallant Men to Grave NEARLY 400 ARE SAVED WHEN



Reported Hitler Is Establishing

Headquarters at Aachen

PARIS, Oct. 14 (P).—Sudden and unexplained inactivity on the German side of the front lines was followed today by reports from neutral countries that Adolf Hitler and Col.-Gen. Wilhelm Keitel, Nazi chief of the high command of the armed forces, were establishing headquarters on the Western front.

These advices did not say the German Fuehrer and General Keitel were at the front, but that Hitler's head-quarters was being set up at Aachen, on the Belgian frontier, and that General Keitel had taken personal command on the West front.

Some military experts took these reports as an indica-tion the long-expected German offensive might be in preparation.

Turkey Agrees to

Creation in Dominion of Great Industrial Empire Foreseen in Wall Street

New York Hears British Government to Spend Many Millions in Canada

SUBSIDIARIES OF U.S. COMPANIES PLANNED

NEW YORK, Oct. 14 (P).—

be NEW YORK, Oct. 14 (P).—

ce Leading Wall Street financial a sources said today the British Government is planning to spend up to \$3,000,000,000 to create in Canada a great industrial Empire capable of supplying much of Great Britain's needs for a long war.

Such a plant programme could make Canada a key military aphere during the war, these sources said, and could with proper financing be converted after the war into an important part of the Western Hemisphere trade economy.

Not less than half a billion dollars

Not less than half a billion dollars available for early use in the plan,

It was said.

The size of the programme would be determined by two factors—the effectiveness of German aircraft sgainst Great Britain's factories, and the amount of necessary material which can be imported from the United States.

Modified Accord In Moscow Talks

Soviet Russia Reported Given Pact Guaranteeing Russian Rights in Black Sea and Dardanelles— Agreement Less Sweeping Than Demanded By Russians at Start of Negotiations

In Hinking about the United States, not the position of England, its and its an item States, not the position of England. The States of the United States on the Black Sea and its and its an item States of the United State

Senator Is Quickly Attacked

For Suggesting British Colonies Be Taken

WASHINGTON, Oct. 14 (4P).—
Senator Lundeen (PL., Minn.) suggested during Senate neutrality debate today that the United States seize British possessions in the Caribbean in payment for the war debts—and let himself in for a denunciatory barrage from Administration supporters.

In the course of a speech opposing repeal of the arms embargo. Lundeen said that if United States armed forces took over the British West Indies, "there wouldn't be a shot fired," because of the European conflict.

ATTACKS SUGGESTION

means."

"It seems to me we've been sitting princes Patricia Light Infantry around the conference table for twenty years," Lundeen interjected. Connaily asked Lundeen to confirm that he had advocated taking the islands by force while England was fighting Germany.

TIME TO GRAB

"The Melson, B.C., the Princess Patricia Light Infantry Williams and Williams Patricia and the Seaforth Highlanders, of Vancouver.

NO WINTER QUARTERS

The Dominion lacks training facilities for large concentration of troops in Winter and it is considered more practicable that the men

ported agreed on Black Sea pact.

HELSINGFORS — Finish Government apokesman insists return
of Moscow delegation chief does not
mean negolations broken off with
Russians; says differences arisen on
Russian suggestions which must be
discussed with delegation.

KAUNAS—Lithuanian Parliament
ratifies Russia-Lithuania pact.

onflict,
"They (Great Britain and France)
re pretty busy on the Westerr
Front," he observed.

Within Two Months

OTTAWA, Oct. 14 «P)—Within the next two months Canada's first overseas division probably will set all for England, where they will complete their training and receive service equipment before going to France in the Spring.

The division — 16,000 strong—is composed of some of the crack units of the Canadian permanent and non-permanent militia, including artillery units from Nelson, B.C. the

H.M.S. ROYAL OAK GOES D

In Brief

BERLIN—Anti-aicraft guns fire on unknown airplane in first enemy activity since early in war; high command reports "minor artility" activity" and air battles on Western Frant

Front.

PARIS—Reports say headquarters being established for Hitler and Colonel-General Wilhelm Keitel, chief of high command of German forces, on Western Front; seen as forces, on Western Front; seen as communique notes enemy patrols repelled to west of Saar River.

repelled to west of Saar River.

MOSCOW—Finnish delegates
make two vivatts to Kremlin; delegates
make two vivatts to Kremlin; delegation chief returns home with
undisclosed-Soviety proposale; Hungarian delegation arrives for conversations; Russia and Turkey reported agreed on Black Sea pact.

HELSINGFORS—Finish GovHELSINGFORS—Finish Gov-

MAY SAIL FOR ENGLAND SOON

First Overseas Division Expected to Leave Canada

OTTAWA, Oct. 14 (CP) Within

Dutch Fear Incident

And Make Ready for

War News No Definite Account Given by British Admiralty of Location or Circumstances of Loss of Battleship—German Claims of Other Successes Against British Navy Denied

All Convoys Now Are Given Extended Protection by Air

ONDON, Oct. 14 (CP). - The Admiralty announced tonight that 396 men had been saved from the sinking of the battleship Royal Oak, presumably by a submarine. Still unaccounted for were some 800 of the nearly 1,200 men aboard.

It was the second naval loss for Britain during the past month and came just after the Admirally had are

past month and came just after the Admiralty had announced yesterday's destruction of three German U-boats, two of them said to have been among the largest and most up-to-date of the Reich's under-water fleet. Last September 18, 515 men were lost when a German dele with submarine sank the aircraft carrier Courageous after planes from the carrier had accounted for five submarines within a few days.

BELIEVED BY SUBMARINE

In disclosing the sinking of the 29,150-ton warship of Jutland fame, the Admiralty said only that it was believed she was the victim of "U-boat action."

Subsequently the Admiralty said the Royal Oak's

complement approximated 1,200 officers and men, and as far as was known, approximately 396 had been

List of survivors were being given out from time to time. One of them contained the name of the Royal Oak's commander, Captain W. G. Benn.

The first announcement by the Admiralty said: "The secretary of the Admiralty regrets to announce that H.M.S. Royal Oak is sunk, it is believed

nounce that H.M.S. Royal Oak is sunk, it is believed by U-boat action."

A later communique said:

"The Secretary of the Admiralty announces that so far as is at present known the number of survivors from H.M.S. Royal Oak is approximately 396.

"As already stated, lists of survivors will be published as soon as the names have been received. The complement of the ship was approximately 1,200. The above figures include both officers and men."

UNFOUNDED CLAIMS

UNFOUNDED CLAIMS

Berlin officials asserted the British aircraft carrier, Ark Royal; an unnamed heavy cruiser and one destroyer also had been sunk, besides the Courageous and the Royal Oak, since the war started and that the battle cruiser Hood had been seriously

war started and that the battle cruiser Hood had been seriously damaged.

(The British have denied any naval losses besides the Courageous and the Royal Oak. The American Naval Attache in London reported last week he had visited the Ark Royal—after the German claim was made—and found her unharmed). In a statement tonight the Admiralty said German reports that 86,000 tons of British warships had been sunk were incorrect. It reiterated that there was "no truth" in Nazi claims that the Hood had been put out of commission through German-inflicted damage.

The Admiralty did not disclose where or wine the disaster came to the Royal Oak, which was completed in May, 1916, and was credited with einking four German ships in the first Great War battle of Jutland without damage to heriself.

MADRID, Oct. 14 (R)—Madrid once again is Spain's capital. All departments of Government will be functioning here by the first of the week. The last of the ministries, Interior and Commerce, have abandoned their headquarters in Burgos and Bubboa, where they were located during the civil war.

Outch Fear Incident And Make Ready for Defence of Country

Defence of Country

Remarkable Value

TRILITE LAMPS \$9.95

Simon Budget Forces
All Persons to Dig
Deeply Into Pockets

No Financial Bill Ever Produced Before With
Such Teeth and Such a Capacity for Extracting Money From Citizens

No Financial Bill Ever Produced Before With
Such Teeth and Such a Capacity for Extracting Money From Citizens

No Financial Bill Ever Produced Before With
Such Teeth and Such a Capacity for Extracting Money From Citizens

No Financial Bill Ever Produced Before With
Such Teeth and Such a Capacity for Extracting Money From Citizens

No Financial Bill Ever Produced Before With
Such Teeth and Such a Capacity for Extracting Money From Citizens

No Financial Bill Ever Produced Before With
Such Teeth and Such a Capacity for Extracting Money From Citizens

No Financial Bill Ever Produced Before With
Such Teeth and Such a Capacity for Extraction
In Money From Citizens

No Financial Bill Ever Produced Before With
Such Teeth and Such a Capacity for Extraction
In Money From Citizens

No Financial Bill Ever Produced Before With
Such Teeth and Such a Capacity for Extraction
In Money From Citizens

No Financial Bill Ever Produced Before With
Such Teeth and Such a Capacity for Extraction
In Money From Citizens

No Financial Bill Ever Produced Before With
Such Teeth and Such a Capacity for Extraction
In Money From Citizens

No Financial Bill Ever Produced Before With
Such Teeth and Such a Capacity for Extraction
In Money From Citizens

No Financial Bill Ever Produced Before With
Such Teeth and Such a Capacity for Extraction
In Money From Citizens

No Financial Bill Ever Produced Before With
Such Teeth and Such a Capacity for Extraction
In Money From Citizens

No Financial Bill Ever Produced Before With
Such Teeth and Such a Capacity for Extraction
In Money From Citizens

No Financial Bill Ever Produced Before With
In Many Financial Fresh Many

ave since been receiving only army in which the bulk of the population of naxy pay, are going to be assessed to on last year's income, like the one of the population, but on the amount received from their mployment from April this year to deptember 1, when they were mobilised, with, in addition, the service may they drew afterwards.

This concession will also operate in those citizens not serving the guilty either of extravagance or of the population approved of them.

It was said.

AIRCRAFT FACTORIES

The commission's representatives were reported as now urging General Motors to set up on Canadian in the first was about that the state is method to the method of extravagance or of the commission of the proposition of the population of the p

war," as the Finance Bill words it. 20 per cent or more below that of last year. Such a man will be entitlied to pay on this year's actual income and not on last year's.

3 STAR RYE 13 OZ. 13 OZ. 25 OZ. 8350 40 OZ.

This advertisement is not published or displayed by the Liquor Control Board or by
The Government of British Columbia.

Made-to-Order

\$40.00

HARLIE HOPE & CO. CUSTOM TAILORING

ROLEX OYSTER WATCHES \$35.00 to \$75.00 MIDO WATERPROOF and SHOCKPROOF, \$37.50 to \$55.00 OTHERS FROM \$19.75 F. W. FRANCIS

\$22.90 \$24.50 \$27.50

\$31.20

DEFEND COUNTRY NEARLY 400 ARE

LISTED AS SAVED

Continued from Page 1

Nevertheless, new ones are being built every day. A few nights ago, there was a very lovely rose garden directly across from the Hague Railroad Station, Now it is a deep hole in the sandy soil. A gasoline pump goes night and day, keeping out the water, and already the walls of a shelter are under construction.

CONCERN OVER WAR GENERAL

Concern over the progress of the war is general and almost continuously the narrow streets in front of the newspaper offices are impassable because of the crowds gathered watching the bulletins. The populace is worried over the constant possibility of an "incident."

There can be no question that the sentiment is preponderantly propally. An angry crowd on a street corner the other night were shaking their fists at a lone filtier supporter. But there must be strenuous protests over a French or British airplane over the land, or else Germany might feel called upon to "protect" the hapless neutral. The french of British airplane over the hand, or else Germany might feel called upon to "protect" the hapless neutral.

extend hundreds of fluide sea."

The announcement said also that the Royal Air Force hunt for German submarines continued during the past week despite bad weather. Besides the captain of the Royal Oak, the second in command Commander R. E. Nicholia, and thirty-six other officers were among the aurvivors named in partial lists are usually fitted out as merchant are being fitted out as merchant cruisers to form a new defensive squadron for the navy. One of the control of the control

Poliflor Spreads easily, gives a brighter, longer shine,

the urgent list was said ligroup under the urgent list was said ligroup under the urgent ligroup of wood have been placed on pecially for treatment occased iron, ateel and HANKOW IS RAIDED

SHANGHAI, Oct. 14 (IP).—Domer, Japanese News Agency, reported twenty Chinese planes flying from the west raided Hankow today, releasing at least forty bomba and chilling fifty Chinese. The agency child there were no Japanese casual-indight. The purpose of the visit was not announced.

Est. 1890 Practically

WOULD SEIZE POSSESSIONS

National Defence, it is usual superior and the decision to Hon. Harry Nixon, Provincial Secretary. Mr. Rogers takes the stand that discipline among the troops would be harmed.

At this stage of the war, the Defence Minister considers the voluntary response to recruiting has been sufficiently ericouraging. If lister in hostilities the need for men should become urgent the idea of enlisting certain types of immates of jails and reformatories and possibly selected.

MOVING? CALL G 1194 It's like magic . . . the way our experienced men can iron out moving day problems. They are trained specialists, ready to handle anything from a grand piano to an occasional table with absolute avoidance of breakage or damage. To call Heaney's is to get rid a guarantee of courteous. of moving day worries MOVING PACKING SHIPPING STORAGE BAGGAGE and MOTORCYCLE . . We have the equipment DELIVERY

HEANEY'S

Our complete fleet includes units for every purpose, household moving, rush deliveries of single pieces or the transportation of heavy machinery. From a pen to a steel girder we can handle your order.

> The Oldest Company

in Victoria

No. 2

MILLWOOD \$1.50 Per Cord 2 Cords for \$2.75

Cameron Wood &

Coal Co., Ltd.

LOOK

The New Gurney Electr Bungalow Combination

*184 On Term

in Moving

ruiser.

From her sides point barrels of them among different units will be coverful guns. Two cargo holds carried out to guard against dis

magazines, and range finder the last war, a number of considerable seems to th

BY CHINESE PLANES TURKEY AGREES TO MODIFIED ACCORD

FINLAND'S AIM
HELSINGPORS; Oct. 15 (#).—Poreign Minister Elias J. Erkko said in
a radio broadcast early today that
Finland could not accept a proposal
"which would attrengthen the security
of one side at the expense of the
other" in the present negotiations
swith Sovjet Russla

of one alde at the expense of the other in the present negotiations with Soviet Russia.

As he spoke, Finland's delegation to a conference with Russia was hurrying home after an unexpected decision to Interrupt the Moscow at the present norm of the peocompenses for a report to the Helsingfors Government.

A Government apokesman earlier aid the move did not mean negotiations had been broken off.





Everybody knows the words with their catchy tune. To younger people it is just a song. To many of the older generation it brings back memories from overseas . . . Young folk are apt to miss the significance of the "kit bag" — which is something to be packed and strapped on as comfortably as sible when one is braced to start on an advent

"So pack up your troubles in your old kit bag and smile, smile, smile." It is the British way of doing things which have to be done - even distasteful

We in Canada, with the rest of the British Empire, by the judgment of free people, have undertaken a task. Worrying (which is letting "troubles" get in the way) will not help. We must "pack them up" so that we may get on with our jobs whatever they are on active service or in home, office or factory. For it will be a wonderful help if, as far as in him lies, each one of us plays his allotted part in the life of this nation with that indomitable humour which has always seen us through.

IMPERIAL TOBACCO COMPANY OF CANADA, LIMITED

Monday Specials

FRESH MEATS

SPECIALS Sirloin Steak, Ib..... Round Steak, Ib..... Pot Roast, Ib. Beef Sausage, Ib. Hamburger, Ib

FLY COILS 3 for 5°

FISH DEPT.

SALMON, as cut, Ib	12°
DRESSED SOLES, Ib	15¢
SALMON FILLETS, Ib	18¢
COD FILLETS, Ib.	14¢
SMOKED SALMON IN	204

SPECIAL—1 Polishing Mos FREE With Purchase of 1 QUART O-Cedar 83¢ Liquid Wax for......

SILVER POLIS 19%

FRUIT DEPT.

14°

Swert Oranges, per dos	11
sunkist Lemons,	20
Fresh Carreta er 6	

2 Pkts. 5c

SPECIALS

50c bettle	39¢
VI-TONE, 12-es. tin. Regular 49c	
ITALIAN BALM Idiscon- tinued size). 35c size.	
PI'RE RUSSIAN MINERAL	290
Listerine Tooth Powder, 400	390



1-lb. pkt	.55¢
12-lb. pkt	28¢
BLUE RIBBON COM	FEE
1-lb. tin	47c
la lb tin	254

15° 5-16.







CHEESE Mild. Ib. 184 FEGS Grade "A" Pulles. 25c

British Columbia Is Preparing for Quiet Session of Assembly

Wartime Conditions Accepted With Minimum of Fuss, and Uneventful Session in Prospect-By-Election Creating Only Mild Interest

SANDANISO

MINES AFFECTED

WITH \$3 UP \$4.50 UP Labor offices said the dispute the Pioneer Mine in the Brid River area was still under advis

HALIBUT LIVER OIL CAPSULES

MCGII & OIMO GADEN

SPECIAL

Knitted Suits

MONDAY and TUESDAY

10.95 TREASURE TROVE

ANNOUNCEMENT

GIBBERD & SON

Tailored-to-Measure SUITS and TOPCOATS

SHIRTS - PYJAMA SUITS - SHORTS - NECKTIES (Samples on Application If Desired)

NOW AT 739 VIEW STREET

VICTORIA

The IRON FIREMAN OIL BURNER excels in ALL SIX essentials

posely made to excel in all six essential parts of an oil burner. Heating experts speak admir-ingly of its precision construc-tion, finer materials and su-perior design.

1. Motor of unequalled reserve power.

2. Best oil pressure unit ob-tainable.

tainable.
3. Unexcelled air pressure generator.
4. Atomixing unit of unequalled accuracy.
5. Vastly superior ignition systems.

6. Exclusive Heatmeter com-pletely automatic controls. Quickly Installed

J. A. MACKAY

- SEE INON FIREMAN TODAY -

s Street, Victoria, R.C.
VANCOUVER ISLAND DISTRIBUTOR

Appointed to Staff
Of Nelson Station



CHURCH WILL

GIVE WAR ADD

EXPORS LISTED

Each of these depots will be the focal point of the collecting organization in its district, and will have to state or Golffeld and Spiritual Service

"The war service committee organized by the United Church of Canada will give direction to and control her whole war effort, including material aid to soldiers as well as spiritual administration in the way of chaplain service," declared R.E. Rev. John W. Woodside, D.D. Moderator of the United Church of Canada, on arrival at the Empress Hotel yesterday afternoon.

"In this effort," said Dr. Wood-"

The following collecting centres have been arranged so far:

VICTORIA

Area 1—Major Coles, 2031 Runnymede Avenue, phone E 3755.

Area 3—St. Andrew's Cowlchan, Bid Scholeys' Stote of the United Church of Canada, on arrival at the Empress Hotel yesterday afternoon.

"In this effort," said Dr. Wood-"

"In this effort," said Dr. Wood-"

"In this effort," said Dr. Wood-"

"And Apple of these depots will be the focal point of the collecting organization in list district, and will have the focal point of the collecting organization in list district, and will have the focal point of the collecting organization in list district, and will have the focal point of the collecting organization in list district, and will have the focal point of the collecting organization in list district, and will have the focal point of the certowers of a least one care owner. It is hoped, also, to have the assument of the collecting organization in list district, and will have the focal point of the collecting organization in list district, and will have the focal point of the collecting organization in list district, and will have the focal point of the certowers of a least one care owner. Finally, D. Area 1 — Langford Common 39.

Area 3 — St. Andrew's Cowleden in the object of the list of the certowers. Finally D. Area 1 — Langford Common 39.

Area 3 — St. Andrew's Cowleden in the object of the list of the certowers. Finally be assembled at the re-eviling branch depa

FIRST VISIT AS MODERATOR

Military Activities

CANADIAN CORPS OF COM-MISSIONAIRES

Victoria (and V.I.) Company Orders by Captain W. Hobart Molson, M.C. commandant. Orderly staff sergeant for the week ending October 21. 1939, Staff-Sergeant A. L. Marchant: orderly sergeant A. L. Marchant; orderly commissionaire Commissionaire W. E. Quayle: next for duty, Commis-sionaire R. Colegrave. Parade—There will be no parade Monday, October 16. W. HOBART MOLSON, M.C.

ARMY AND NAVY VETERANS

Red Cross Store Had Record Sales Yesterday-Opening Branches

The Red Cross superfluities store on Government Street reached the end of its second week of operation yesterday with record sales for the day, receipts from the morning turnover alone being equal to those of some of the best days. There is now little doubt that the objective of \$1.000 for the first month's sales will he reached officers of the Victoria

Five Points, phone 2 5612.
Area 4 — Fernwood Drug Store, 1923 Fernwood Road, phone 0 2722.
Area 5 — Peaccy's Drug Store, 202
Menzies Street, phone E 3411.
Area 6—To be arranged.

some of the virtues of these Hudson Seal and Muskrat Coats. Our customers enthusiastically approve because they are becoming, luxurious and practical. Buy your fur coat now . . . the'costs

of furs and materials are rising rapidly in all the fur centres of the world . . . we cannot guarantee future prices.

MALLEK'S LEAD IN FUR VALUES!

LOOK TO YOUR FUTURE . . . AND BUY

A FUR COAT WITH A NEW

AIR OF ELEGANCE

FASHIONABLE, sturdy, smart for

daytime or evening . . . these are

Parkesville 332.
Area 4a-Mrs. Fred Reed, Lake

Cowlchan, Sld Scholeys' Store.

Arca 5a — Sidney, Mi. Cochsan
Sidney Trading Company, phon
Sldney 18.

CONGRESS CANCELLED

VATICAN CITY, Oct. 14 (AP)

TO MEET AT NANAIMO

NANAIMO, Oct. 14—Fifteen delelates of the United Mine Workers

America Unions from Fernie,
metaling here.

JORDANS of VANCOUVER

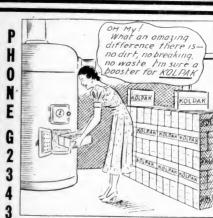
Bring You an Amazing Buy

"THE ROYAL KASHMIR"

\$54°° \$80°° \$108°° \$135°° See These Entrancing Rugs Today at

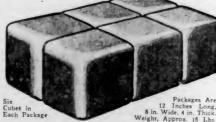
Treasure Trove





THE COAL SHOVEL IS BANISHED Simply Toss in One or More Packages Through the Door and as the Paper Burns Off, the Fuel Takes Fire

KOLPAK The Modern Way to THE HEAT SHOP Office: 706 Fort St. Phone G 2343 **Cheaper Than Ordinary Coal**



The Genuine KOLPAK Process

HEAT SHOP J. LINDAL, Mgr. Office: 706 FORT ST. Phone G 2343

Directions for Using KOLPAK

KOLPAK Is the Present Answer to Clean and Economical Home Heating

KOLP (K six a real contri-

WAREHOUSE

851 JOHNSON ST. Graham's Garage Bldg. Phone G 2343

convincing quaity, of the capacities of man that can give him the knowledge of God, in which knowledge he can find his happiness in response to the Divine Will.

No personality may expand to fuliness without spiritual apprehension, without co-operation bete een the natural and the spiritual. There is the highest attainment of life, the truest harmony, in their mutual ministry. He who would have all that is highest that may be derived from life must vindicate his inheritance, by discerning spiritual things and responding to them. This he may only do by recognition them. them. This he may only do by recognition he is dependent on a Power from above. this conviction, and action corresponding his life is enacted in the light of the kr this life is eliacted in the light of the knowledge that he is shaping his course towards the Abd ling City. Persuaded that life comes from above he is certain that the fullness of its powers must be received from above. Man is given the power to accept this knowledge; he is given the strengt to make it the governing element in his life, it has the opportunity to attain full manhood be the exercise of spiritual apprehension.

the other sacred. There is apt to be spirituality in such a conception. All the that are exercised in secular or materia splittuality in such a conception. All the powers that are exercised in secular or material affairs come from God. Their use should be in the nature of an Epiphany; they should be contrived so as to illustrate His Kingdom in the hearts of mankind. It is the case, wherever it is appreciated, that the principles derived from sp. ritual apprehension have lasting validity, a knowledge that gives every reason why all good human talent and power should be utilized as an expression of gratitude to the Giver of life. There is danger to the soul, there is division in the heart, there is a conflict in the mind where that which is secular and that which is sacred are boxed up in separate compartments and allowed to conflict with one another in the regulation of human desires. In that way the fullness of life may not be attained. Where it is aimed at is where the spiritual dominates, controls and leads on the secular so that a way of living is ordered that enters into all thoughts and actions whether they be material or moral. Where the secular is separated from the spiritus dominates, controls and leads on the secular so that a way of living is ordered that enters into all thoughts and actions whether they be material or moral. Where the secular is separated from the spiritus down, where there is spiritual apprehension and response to it there are verities ordained that run, should be under the spiritus apprehension and response to it there are verities ordained that run, should be under the spiritus apprehension and response to it there are verities ordained that run, should be under the spiritus apprehension and response to it there are verities ordained that run, should be under the spiritus apprehension and response to it there are verities ordained that run, should be under the spiritus apprehension and response to it there are verities ordained that run, should be under the spiritus apprehension and response to it there are verities ordained that run, should be under the spiritus apprehension and response to it ther

The Daily Colonist

Baussmall and Company

1. The Callest Processing Ordered

1. The C

t	Prec	ipitation	Min.	Max.
O	Victoria 9		48	61
	Nanaimo		43	61
	Vaneduver	03	41	57
9	Kamioops	0.5	43	55
0	Prince George	. 181	43	54
t		02	50	55
	Prince Rupert	21	44	4.9
٠	Langara	. 07	47	52
	Atlin		32	33
6	Dawson .		13	20
			44	63
	Portland '		51	68
	San Francisco		51	68
t	Spokane		41	70
r	Penticton		42	10
1	Vernon		44	
	Kelowna	0.2	40	66
	Grand Forks	Trace	34	48
1	Nelson	.04	39	52
1	Kaslo		39	
. !	Cranbrook		32	67
-1	Calmry		38	68
1	Edmonton	.01	28	37
	Swift Current		34	68
3 1	Moose Jaw		32	71
. '	Prince Albert		30	41
	Qu'Appetie		27	71
	Winnipeg		25	47
	FRIDAY		23	41
	Minimum			48
	Maximum			61
	Average			54

SYMOPSIS OF WEATHER CONDITIONS

The barometer remains relatively high southwest of vancouver Island, but low off the North Coast and also over Saskatchewan. The weath-has been slightly controlled the standard of the North Coast and also over Saskatchewan. The weath-has been signal of the standard of the North Coast and also over Saskatchewan. The weath-has been signal of the standard of the stan the circumstances. Yesterday was a fine day, to those who did not have to eat chicken, and like it.

AUSTRALIA ENDORSES

MELBOURNE, Oct. 14 (CP-Ren-ers).—The Australian Government leartify supports Prime Minister Chamberlain's reply to Adolf Hitler's case proposals. Premier Robert descripts, Market.

The Observation Car

By THE EDITORIAL STAPP

Latest Improvement Latest Improvement

We have been unable to find out
if modern gas masks for babies
have holes provided so the infants
may suck their thumbs. In
Europe it is now Right versus
Reich. . . There is one consolation in the matter of press and
radio news. A newspaper does not
sob and pant like a radio announcer to make little news big
news. . Judging by the large
news. . Judging by the large nouncer to make little news oig news. . Judging by the large number of \$2.50 fines levied in police court against motorists for failing to park with tail-lights illuminated, many do not believe in the wisdom of paying seventy-five cents for a read rear reflector,

nve cents for a read rear reflector,
. In a small cafe we watched covertly with fascination while a "sword swallower" ate meat, vegetables and pie from the blade of a knife. He held a fork in his left hand to baiance the weight of the knite, and not once did he cut hi mouth as the gleaming blade show-eled in victuals. We wondered how he would eat peas from integrated to the house of the using a speed. In spite of the imitted capacity of the knife, he finished his meal minutes ahead of us. . . A newspaper health
column advised readers when run
down to keep a note of their pulse
beats. Might be far better to make
a note of the car licence plates.
. . . Aubrey also suffers from

moths encircled his tuxedo.-G.B

considerably by permitting com-peting teams to dictate about referees. Two years ago, North Shore forced the association to make a switch in arbiters, and Hughie Gifford flew East to finish the series. The same happened on the switch in arbiters, and Hughle Gifford few East to finish the scries. The same happened on the Mainiand last week, when St. Catherines demanded that an Ontario arbiter be flown to the Coast for the third and what proved to be the final game. If the ruling body appoints two referees at the start they should stick behind them. Why go East for a referee anyway? There is one right in Victoria who should know as much about jacrosse as any of them. It was not to Mr. and Mrs. Golf Phan. Don't forget to attend the golf match at Cak Bay next Thurnday afternoon. The reason—the entire proceeds are going to the Red Cross Society.

They are trying to get organized and start the season, but now they have no floor, for the School Board has refused them use of the High.

BUILDING SHOWS LITTLE ACTIVITY

Oak Bay issued a permit for \$2,800 home for George Alian to erected at 2527 Daihousie Street a containing five rooms. Repairs existing buildings represented \$5: USTRALIA ENDORSES
CHAMBERLAIN'S REPLY

Esquimalt lasued a permit for new home at 1117 Lyali Street for a four-roomed home for Hemsworth.

NEW MANAGER IS APPOINTED HERE

Menzies shid yesterday.

"Until Germany abandons Hitlersham showing by acts and not words that it is prepared to live amicably with other nations, there will be no settled peace," said The Melbourne Herald.

"Until Germany abandons Hitlersham showing by acts and not words that it is prepared to live amicably with other nations, there will be no settled peace," said The Melbourne Herald.

"The Victoria branch of Globara Son, settled peace with showing to the business the varied experience of twenty-five years in the mean stalloring and ciothing business. Required in Eastern Canada and in the Western Provinces.

LONDON, Oct. 14 (P).—Lieuten-nt-General Sir John G. Dill, com-abilitative handie: the Victoria store and abilitative handie: the Victoria store enabling the patron to receive more rance, was promoted last night to the Vancouver headquarters.

FIFTY YEARS AGO TODAY

(From The Daily Coionist of October 15, 1889

Nelson City, Kootensy - The surveying of Nelson townsite is being proceeded with under the direction of C. W. Busk, C.E., who has selected Lots 7, 8, 9, 10, 11 and 12. Block 47. corner of Nelson Avenue and Gordon Streets, on which to erect a forty-room hot of the Nelson Improvement Company, the members of which are Victorians.

Naval Notes—The torpedo party engaged in running the whole of the torpedoes eleven in number) today concert is to be given on Wednesday week at the Opera House Venterer, in aid of the funds of the Royal Provincial Jubites Rayhul, The magnificent string band of the flagship, under the able direction of H E Loseby, will be in attendance. The squadron of four abige returned into harbor yesterday afternoon. Last evening electric searchlight drill was practised by the fixet. HMS Icanis will probably be docked today to have her bottom examined. The damage sustained was reported very slight.

Viceregal Bail—The ball and banquet committee re Governor-General's reception have decided that the viceregal bail will not be fancy dress. The tickets for the ball will be \$10 and tickets for the viceregal banquet \$5.

PRICE OF FURS RISE STEADILY

LONDON «P.—More than half of the pelts on offer at the Hudson's Bay Company's fur auction sale now in progress here have been sold, com-pany officials announced recently. The sale had still two days to run.

Great religious leaders are born not made; how else explains the phenomenon of Joseph Smith, wh

In his dream there came to Smi foroni, son of the ancient proph

Smith found the plates, trans-iated them, and published the work as the Bible of Mormon, which he put forth as the Bible of his Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Sainta that he forthwith founded—at the

OPTOMETRIST

The sale had still two days to run.

Muaquash pelts all have been taken at a price increase of 30 per cent to head the active list. About 47 per cent of the beaver have been soid at an advance of 10 per cent.

Only 40 per cent of the cross fox furs were left, with those soid reporting an increase of 75 per cent;

69 per cent of the red fox offered found buyers at a price advance of 10 per cent, and all but 5 per cent of the white fox pelts were bought at prices 25 per cent over the previous sale's level.

Prices were not available until the



Mormon; and Moroni confided to Smith that in Cumorah Hill, near Paimyra. New York, he had hidden the golden piates upon which his father Mormon had inscribed God's Revelations. Smtih found the plates

CHILDREN'S COATS

m Winter-weights of an avenue; itex. New cute stries. Latest colors, a 2 to 14X. Priced at \$7.95 to . Sizes 12 to 14. fur trimmed, at \$9.95 "THE WAREHOUSE"

David Sinclair

TOCKERS ECURITY TORAGE LIP VICTORIA'S FINEST

MOVING . PACKING

FURNITURE . . · · WAREHOUSE



whic... stickful.

LONDON, Oct. 14 (CP).—The Min-

For 1940

See the

TWENTY-TWO important improvements . . . including finger tip gear change right on the steering column as standard equipment on all models.

National Motor Co. 819 YATES STREET

IMPORTED \$1750 BETTER PRICE

arrested and piaced in detention

ARCHERS TO MEET

The Victorian Archers will hold their opening shoot at their indoor range in the basement of the Strathcona Hotel on Monday evening at 8 o'clock. Anyone at all interested in archery is cordially incresidents of India had been vited.

NEW BEACON CLOTH BATHROBES \$2.50 .. \$4.50 DICK'S DRESS SHOPPE
Phone E 7552

SUITS and



OVERCOATS

We have the selection and the stock . complete range of smart styles which are fashion right, presented in the shades and weaves so popular today. For the young man we have the advanced models . . . for his more conservative senior, the styles he would choose . . . and every garment in our store is backed by our reputation for quality and value in clothes that are made for FIT as well s for STYLE and WEAR.

IT'S AN INVESTMENT

SUITS

Best of the new models. In the new shades, of Blue, Green and dressy Black-Grey effects. Fine Blue Serges *25°° *27°° *30°° *35°°

OVERCOATS

Fleeces, Rich Beavers and Smart Tweeds-Blues, Greens, Browns, Greys.

*20°° *25°° *27°°

*30°°

TEN-PAY PLAN Ten Dollars Down

PRICE & SMITH, LTD.









able oven racks, Cabinet has black japan finish, nickle-plated piping and hinges, ivory porcelain enamel facings.

It's just the thing for small kitchens, or it can be used as a "second stove" in large kitchens alongside an ordinary stove. In preparing meals quickly, with the least fuss and bother, you can't beat this Gas Rangette. See it now at the B.C. Electric Douglas Street store.

B.C. ELECTRIC

The height is in feet and tenths of a foot Dodd's Kidney Pills reasured from the average level of lower

COULDN'T SLEEP COULDN'T WORK











thing goes into the Lift Van . . . and it will neither be unpacked or handled until it arrives at its destination. You save in actual money, and your mind is at rest because you know no harm can come to the things you value for either monetary or sentimental reasons. For long-distance transportation it will pay you to use Dowell's Lift Van Service.

OFFICES AND SAFETY STORAGE WAREHOUSE

1119 Wharf Street

Phone G 7191

M D D D S

WATERPROOF CLOTHING

F. JEUNE & BRO. LTD.

HOTEL ST. JAMES and APARTMENTS

timenia ere fully modern in every respect, seulpped with electric Rievator service. Rates, unfurnished. from 1815 trunished. No vacancies at this time, but prospective tenants are ursed to victions immediately. In the hotel proper equally altractive accommodation is available, univisation is leased to those interested to inspect these rooms

Hotel St. James and Apartments

TO THE PESSIMIST...

If you are constantly worrying about what is going to

Insure your worldly belongings, your family and yourself and let us do the worrying

> WE INSURE EVERYTHING and Grant Easy Monthly Payments

REASONABLE RATES - SERVICE - SECURITY

Johnston & Company, Limited

MILLWOOD

NO. 1 FIR, per cord \$2.50

INSIDE FIR, per cord \$4.00

NO. 1 FIR MILLWOOD EDGINGS. Saves splitting. Pries quicker. For 2 cords \$4.50

NO. 1 FIR SCREENED SAWDUST



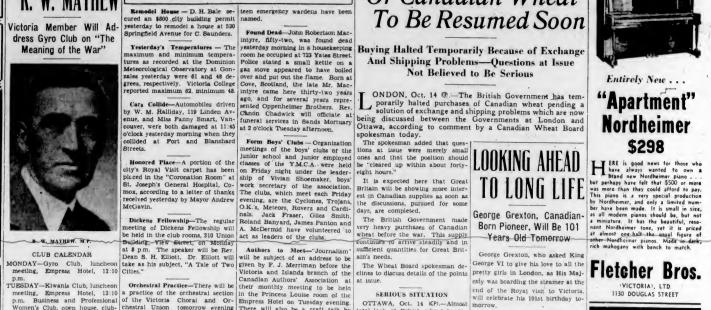
PERMANENT

Annas Taylor Salon

Here lies the body of Samuel Crane

His reached the track, got near across,
But Sam and his car were a total loss.
The sexton softly toiled his knell,
Speeding Sam on his way to—well,
If he'd only stopped to look and
Re'd be livin near to the sexton softly toiled his knell,
Speeding Sam on his way to—well,
If he'd only stopped to look and
Re'd be livin near to look and

CLUB TO HEAR



Art Lectures, High School, Monights, John Kyle, A.R.C.A.

City and District



Remodel House — D. H. Bale setured an \$500 city building permit named.

seeketrady to remodel a house at 520 springfield Avenue for C. Saunders.

Found Dead—John Robertson Machiner, fifty-two, was found dead.

MONDAY—Opto Citab, luncheon meeting, Empress Hotel, 12:10 pm.

Monday—Notes and Professional Citab, luncheon of the West Hotel and Dislands branch of the Hotel of the West Hotel and Dislands and Disla

C. D. FER SAWDUST
CREENING SCHOOL TOWN SCH

wood Burial Park.

PLOYD—There was a large congregation at the funerai of Mrs. Eather M. Floyd held yesterday afternoon from St. Mary's Church, Oak Bay. Ven. Archdeanon Nunns conducting the services The hymns "Unto the Hills" and "When On My Day of Life" were sung by the congregation and the choir rendered the Trenty-Third Pasim. A profusion of beautiful floral offerings was received. The following were the palibearers: H. E. Haynes, L. P. Johnston, T. A. Bparks. The remains were laid at rest in the family plot in Ross Bay Cemetery. Hayward's B.C. Puneral Co. was in charge.

British Purchases Of Canadian Wheat To Be Resumed Soon

FOR VOTERS' LIST OF MUNICIPALITY OF CITY OF VICTORIA FOR CURRENT YEAR 1939-40

M. P. HUNTER. City Clerk

CONGOLEUM RUGS

Champion's, Ltd. 717 FORT STREET

Solid Comfort!

\$4.95 and \$6.95 W. H. GOLBY SHOES

Try Cordwood J. E. PAINTER & SONS

SECURITY AND SERVICE FIRE INSURANCE AT LESS COST

I. W. BUCKLER INSURANCE AGENCIES 1120-23 Gev'l Street Phone E 214 In Arabian Mine According to word reaching here from Noranda, Quebec, Albert Young, who, formerly resided in Victoria for ten years and at one time was employed by The Daily Colonist, sairled sealerday for Saudi, Arabia, where he-has, signed up with the Saudi Arabian Mining Syndicate, which has taken over the Kling Solomon Mines.

Mr. Young was a member of the amily will remain it

COAL-WOOD

E 4734

Thermal Coal Stoker

For Economical Heating This Winter Installed in Your Furnace for

\$22500

7 Years' Successful Experience PHONE G 6712 FOR FREE SURVEY Made in Victoria by

MARINE IRON WORKS, LTD.

DRY-LAND WOOD

EXTRA SPECIAL—Up-Island A 1 Douglas Fir Blocks and Slabs, Mixed. Ideal for Cook Range, Furnace or Fireplace. Regular \$3.50 per Cord. 2 cords \$5.00

DOMINION FUEL CO.

ALL-EXPENSE TOURS IN SAN FRANCISCO

\$6.00 UP

\$26.30 FROM VICTORIA

GRAY LINE TRAVEL BUREAU

For Fire and Automobile Insurance, Rentals and Real Estate, Consult **ELSIE B. RICHARDS**

Suite 7, Metropolitan Building, Opposite Postoffice PHONE F MPIRE 7722

PERSONAL ITTEMS and SOCIAL HAPPENINGS



MIX'EM

MATCH'EM

New Jackets Sweaters and

Skirts You'll live in sportsy clothes all week long! Assemble a few smart outlite from our large selection of mix-match

clothes.

\$5.95 up

Tailored skirts in

Clubs Societies

Pas-a-Pas held its meeting on Priday evening at the home of Mrs. R. W. Mayhew, Beach Drive. In the absence of the president, Miss Margaret Thomson took the chair and welcomed Miss Verna Reid and Miss Louise Putnam as visitors for the evening. Mrs. Lillian Ross, an old member was also welcomed. Dorks McGregor reported on the succeas of the social tax held receitly and the rolling barrel was reported to be in the hands of Marjorie Brown. Mrs. A. Mills and Miss Margaret Thomson, 1270 Dallas Ross, and the member was also welcomed. The centily and the rolling barrel was reported to be in the hands of Marjorie Brown. Mrs. A. Mills and Miss Margaret Thomson, 1270 Dallas Ross, and the more of Miss Margaret Thomson, 1270 Dallas Ross, and the assistant hostesses. The next month of the social tax held receitly and the rolling barrel was reported to be in the hands of Marjorie Brown. Mrs. A. Mills and Miss May Warnock were appointed to act on the nominating committee for election of officers. The donation gifts for the novelly stall at the bassaar on November 15 were displayed in the centre of the room, and further gifts will be taken in mext month. Miss Kay Miles, a bride-to-be was presented with a beautiful crystal and stiller bowl by Mrs. A. S. Christie, The health of the members, Miss Kay Miles was also the guest of honor at a miscellaneous shower, the gifts bridge of the members, Miss Kay Miles was also the guest of honor at a miscellaneous shower, the gifts was based on "Songs of Praise." Two weak and the solution of the members, Miss Kay Miles was also the guest of honor at a miscellaneous shower, the gifts probable of the members and the drawing-room by Mrs. A. S. Christie, The rooms had been tastefully arranged with bowls of varied colored begonias. Refreshments were seved from the dining-room, Mrs. Christie these troubled times, and urging all these troubled times, an

OVERCOATS

Gordon Ellis, Ltd. 1107 GOVERNMENT STREET

SURGICAL SUPPLIES TRUSSES, ABDOMINAL BELTS, SUSPENSORIES, ELASTIC HOSIERY, "CAMP SUPPORTS," HOSPITAL BEDS, INVALID CHAIRS, SUNDRIES NURSES' UNIFORMS MADE TO MEASURE, ANY STYLE Surgical Appliance & Supply Co.

Ideal Planting Time

Perennial Plants, Rock Plants and Shrubs, etc. Also a large variety of Bulbs. All reasonably priced. you are a new home owner, we will gladly give you a free timate on landscaping your grounds. If you have a rockery or border to be planted, let us quote you a price. BALDWIN'S NURSERY BLAIR AVE., off SHELBOURNE ST. Watch for Sign - Visitors Always Welcome PHONE ALBION 44M

For a Complimentary Skin Analysis and Facial Treatment CALL G 4621

Primrose Beauty Products

724 YATES STREET

LIGHT UP

Fill Those Empty

B.C. ELECTRIC

Nostroline

Invaluable for NASAL CATARRH,

Disinfects Nose and Throat-Insures Nasal Hygiene

MacFarlane Drug

Sockets NOW 100-Watt Bulbs, Only

ANYONE CAN HAVE A LOVELY SKIN But like a lovely garden it must be cultivated.

MONEY-SAVING

VALUES

EVERY DAY AT

SAFEWAY

6 STORES TO SERVE YOU

Complete Bedroom Outfit

FINE QUALITY 10-PIECE

nere is a real saving now, as this

Limited number only at regular price, while our present \$99.50

\$10 Down, \$10 Monthly

Home Furniture Co.

825 Fort St. (Just Above Blanshard Telephone E 9921



Smart Fur-Collared

MISS PIYLLIS WATERS

MR. JOHN BLACKSTOCK

Mr. and Mrs. J. Waters, 250 Fernwood Road, announce the engagement of their client daighter, Phyllis May, 16 Mr. John Deane Black
stock, only one Mr. and Mr. M. Blackstock, 2180 Cabboro Bay Road,
and of The vedicing will take place early in November.

Christians women to unite in prayer [S. Fault W.A.

at 9 colock each morning. Mass
Marjoic Brown gave an interestic christians behave to the post of the post his his behave on Prints
are of liquor during war. During
the social not within follows the behavior of the post his his behavior of the post his behavior

evening, October 18, at the home of Miss Jean, Could Turner Street, on Wednesday, October 25.

Metchosin W.A.

Miss. H. M. Bollon was in the Chair at the regular meeting of 8t, Mary's W.A.

Mray's W.A., Metchosin, liel at the Chair at the regular meeting of 8t, meeting at the home of Mrs. Shaw held on Wednesday of Mary's W.A.

Mray's Guild will meet on the same of through illness. The home of Mrs.

Mray's Guild will meet on the next meeting. A threnoun tea will be earled at the next meeting. A threnoun tea will be earled at the next meeting. A threnoun tea will be earled at the next meeting. A threnoun tea will be earled at the next meeting. A threnoun tea will be earled at the next meeting. A threnoun tea will be earled at the next meeting. A threnoun tea will be made at the next meeting. A threnoun tea will be earled at the next meeting. A threnoun tea will be earled at the next meeting. A threnoun tea will be earled at the next meeting. A threnoun tea will be earled at the next meeting. A threnoun tea will be earled at the next meeting. A threnoun tea will be earled threnoun tea will be earled to the next meeting. A threnoun tea will be made at the next meeting. A threnoun tea will be earled to the next meeting by threnoun tea will be made at the next meeting. A threnoun tea will be made at the next meeting and tea will be adailed to the next meeting and tea will be deciseased.

The West W.A.

Mray's Guild will meet on threshold the next meeting a

associate, Mrs. William Beattle, who lorus for the Year Or as leaving Victoria to make her home permanently in the East near Ottawa. As a token of their regard, the course of a four of the work of the members, the presentation of an initialled liandbag to Mrs. Beattle was made by Mrs.

Wedding to Be Held At End of Month

Queen City Chapter



To Be Married Next Month | Seats available in the bus for members who wish to go to Nanaimo on October 23. Those who would like to go are asked to telephone Miss | Are Present Frances Porter, E 9664.

Purple Star Lodge

Purple Star Lodge,
Victoria Purple Star Lodge,
LOB.A, 104, will hold its regular
business meeting on Wedneseday
at 8 p.m. The right worshipful
grand mistress will pay her annual
visit, and initiations will, take place.

Purple meeting with the control of the co and initiations will take place.
Drill practice will be held on Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Officers are urged to attend.

Are Present At Ceremony

ies, arranged in the First Baptist Church, made a delightful setting for the marriage of Winifred Mary, younger daughter of Mr. and Mrs. are urged to attend.

Columbia W. A. Board
The Diocesan Board of Columbia W. A. will meet on Priday in St. Paul's Parish Hall, Equimalt. The meeting will commence with a celebration of Holy Communion at 10:30 G. A./Reynolds, and Mr. Cyrll Warner report of the Dominion executive meetings.

Goldenrod and Michaelmas dais-

EVERY IMPORTANT NEW COLOR Clan plaid skirt, all Front pleat belted tweed skirt-

LOVE'S Ltd.

\$4.95

FUR STORAGE

PATRONS

FURS PRE-WAR PRICES

no increase throughout our big stock. Early purchase has made this possible and now they come to you . . . the newest styles in furs of outstanding quality, yet held to a price level lower

SEE THESE NEW COATS

RUSSIAN WATER RAT MUSKRAT COATS-

WATER RAT HUDSON SEAL COATS—Finest selected \$189.50 \$98.50 BLACK CARACUL COATS—Priced at \$69.50

\$69.50

GREY SIBERIAN SQUIRREL COATS-

\$195.00

SCOTCH MOLE COATS—
Natural \$98.50 Priced at \$69.50 GENUINE HUDSON SEAL HEAD COATS in the \$45.00

FOSTER'S FUR S VICTORIA'S MOST VICTORIA ITD A F ALEXANDOR Pres

GENERAL WOOD WORKING Cabinets, Tables, Chests of Drawers, Bookcases, Wardrobes, Cupboards, Etc., Made to Order

"Only Disabled Soldiers Employed"

The Red + Cross Workshop



Social Activities and Notes of Personal Interest



Sale Between the Hours of 2:30 and 3:30 P.M.

No. 2—GALVANIZED PAIL and SCRUB BRUSH, 29°

These Are Only a few of Hundreds of Money-Saving Bargains We Are Offering

-GIVEN AWAY FREE-

Between the hours of 2:30 and 3:30 P.M. Monday, an alarm clock hidden somewhere in the Retail Store will ring, and the customer standing closest to the alarm clock when it rings with a copy of our Sale Circular or a copy of this advertisement will receive a beautiful Tri-lite Lamp absolutely free. You may be lucky—in any case you will have the opportunity of examining one of the largest assortments of Hardware and Home Furnishings in the West and at sensationally low prices.

The following were the Lucky Winners of a Tri-Lite Lamp on Friday and Saturday:

McLENNAN, McFEELY & PRIOR, LIMITED

-B.C. ELECTRIC-

New Convenience—New Smartness

for the Home!

(ideal gifts for weddings, anniversaries, etc.)

An ELECTRIC KITCHEN MIXER is a mighty welcome aid to any busy homemaker. The famous Sunbeam Mix-

\$32.95

Every home needs a modern COFFEE MAKER, that

Covered with soft, warm material, this WARMING PAD is carefully made to last a long time. \$6.95

1400 GOVERNMENT STREET

FRIDAY: Mrs. R. D. McPherson, 1251 Montrose Avenue. SATURDAY: Mrs. Greensmith, 1416 Taunton Street.

Repellant Duck Coat, Three Large Game Pockets, Cordúroy Collars and Cuffs, All Sizes. \$559

(One to a Customer). Regular 50c, for

No. 1-HOUSEHOLD BROOMS (One to a

No. 3-VACUUM BOTTLES, Pint Size.

Special, each...

Customer). Special, each.....

No. 4-HUNTING COAT, Medium Weight, Water

Party for Bride

In honor of Mrs. F. W. Nott (nee
Kirslake), whose marriage took
kirslake), whose marriage took
place last week, a kitchen shower
was held at the home of Mrs. B,
Irvine, Lavender Avenue, Marigold,
on Thursday evening. The gitts
were concealed in a prettily decorated box, the color scheme being
purple and yellow. The evening
was spent in guessing games, the
winners being Mrs. P. Paine and
Mrs. R. Jones. Refreshments were
served from a prettily decorated
table centred with yellow chrysanthemums and purple and yellow
streamers from the chandeller to
each corner of the table. The invited guests included Mrs. Nott,
Mrs. Kerslake, Mrs. P, Paine, Mrs.
W. Paine, Mrs. J. Paine, Mrs.
English, Mrs. R, Jones, Mrs. Cox,
Mrs. L. Klösinger and Mrs. P.
Politano.

Jean Thomson, Verlyn Lewson are winnine Williams.

Children's Party
Mrs. W. H. Anderton entertained at her home, 615 Alpha Street, recently at a children's party in honor of the second birthday of her little son, William Ernest. Refreshments were served from a table arranged with tall plink tapers in silver sconces and centred with the birthday cake bearing two candies. The linvited guests were Mrs. H. Bossom and Debana, Mrs. C. Jaffray and Robert, Mrs. R. Nicholson and Ross, Mrs. H. Ralph and Jack, Mrs. A. E. Vaughan and Arnold Gary and Barbars. Mesdames M. Anderton, J. Anderton, E. Irvine, E. Seedhouse and H. Woolcott.

At Oak Bay
Mr. C. W. Twitty is at present staying at the Old Charming Inn., Oak-Bay, and is joined this weekend by his daughter, Mrs. Creighton.

Back From Trip

doch. A. Book, P. Suggett, B. Dean mont, B. Alkins, N. Woodward and Lend mont. B. Alkins, N. Woodward and Lend work. B. Childray Party and mont. B. Alkins, N. Woodward and Lend work.

Birthday Party

An enjoyable birthday party was held yesfeday in honor of Miss Millione and indirect of their eldest daughter, Edna with Street, announce the engagement of their eldest daughter, Edna with Street, announce the engagement of their ledding were engurited was held yesfeday in honor of Miss Millione, Close, Rose-loge, Those present were Marty Hook, Joy Keyes, Shrley Willion, Arthur George Hendy and Mrs. Recombined of Mrs. Hendy, of the P.P.C. Loge, Those present were Marty Hook, Joy Keyes, Shrley Willion, Williams, Anderson, Cacherine Waters, Joan Vetteh, Betty Alice and Doreen Constable.

Creibrate Wedding Anniversary Monday, 12:25

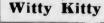
Wrs. H. P. Hodges

Wrs. H. P. Hodges

Williams, M. Woodward and L. Birthday Party was not played to the redeating with the engagement of their dedicts daughter, Edna with Street, announce the engagement of their dedicts daughter, Edna with Street, announce the engagement of their dedicts daughter, Edna with Street, announce the engagement of their Amena with the wild of their dedicts daughter, Edna with Street, a

At Oak Bay

Mr. C. W. Twitty is at present
staying at the Old Charming Inn.
Oak—Bay, and is joined this weekend by his daughter, Mrs. Creighton.







MR. AND MRS. JOHN TRACE

Mrs. L. Kissinger and Mrs. P. Politano.

Mrs. L. Kissinger and Mrs. P. Politano.

Shower for Miss Mills
Mrs. W. H. Anderton and Mrs.
A. E. Vaughan were hostesses at a miscellaneous shower in honor of Miss Preda Mills. On her arrival, Miss Mills was presented with a corsage bouquet by little Miss Barbara Vaughan. The gifts were concealed in a prettily decorated wagon which was drawn in by Miss Barbara Vaughan and Master William Anderton. Prize winners for the contests were Miss Norma Brain, Mrs. N. Mottershead and Mrs. A. E. Vaughan. Refreshments were served from a prettily appointed table centred with yellow chrysanthemmuns. Those present were Misses Norma Brain, Antia Hillers, Iria Milh; and Mesdames R. Stewart. E. Seedhouse, N. Mottershead, M. Whitehopses, Lippett, M. Green and M. Brophes.

Surprise Shower

A surprise shower was held recently at the Summer home of Mrs. Aris, Prospect Lake, in honor of Mrs. Francis Ross, formerly Phyllis White. Upon her arrival, the guest of honor was presented with a corsage bouquet. A clothes basket held the many useful gifts. The invited guests were Mesdames Francis Ross, Sydney Rabey, George Bowditch, Claud Sluggett, Affred Slocomb, Misses Beht Taylor, Grace Revercomb, Molle Laity, Edith Crocker, Jean Thomes, C. J. Carryte, Mrs. B. Sulggett, Mrs. M. Andrew, Mrs. C. Suggett, Mrs. M. Carryter, and Misses M. Trapp. L. Hafer, Mrs. D. Beaumont, Mrs. C. Singert, Mrs. M. Carryter, and Misses M. Trapp. L. Corry, Mrs. B. Sluggett, B. Beaumont, B. Aiklins, N. Woodward and Winnie Williams.

Children's Party

An enjoyable birthday party was quith Sireet, announce the engagement of their reidest daughter, Mrs. A. C. Suggett, Mrs. M. Carrier, and Misses Bath Taylor, Grace Revercomb, Molle Laity, Edith Crocker, Jean Thomes, D. J. Carrier, H. Sluggett, D. Silggett, B. Beaumont, B. Aiklins, N. Woodward

Back From Trip
Miss Miriam Biggin and her sis Mr. and Mrs. David A. Kennedy after returning home today after a trip to the Eastern States.

Visited Here
Mr. and Mrs. E. D. Craig, Vancoudary, spent the week-end here at the Old Charming Inn.

Miss. Mirlam Biggin and her sister, Miss. Frances Biggin have recommended by the most possible three months holiday spent in the British West Indies where they stayed a month in Jamalea and en route home visited other pisces of interest.

ENGAGEMENTS 3

HOOPER-MORLEY HOOPER—MORLEY
Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Morley, 1743
Pembroke Street, announce the engagement of their daughter, Ruth
Alieen, to Mr. Frederick George
Hooper, son of Mr. and Mrs. A. R.
Hooper, 206 Henry Street. The wedding will take place on Monday,
November 4, at Christ Church
Cathedral at 7:30 p.m.

LORIMER-LOCKE Mr. and Mrs. A. H. P. Locke, Sa seenos, announce the engagement o their only daughter, Betty Buxtor to Mr. John Duncan Lorimer, this son of M. and Mrs. Keith Lorimen North Sooke. The wedding will tak place early in December.

SHANEMAN-JOHNSTON

LAYETTES—FOLDING BATHS
—SHAWLS Stork Shop

MR. AND MRS. JOHN TRACE *

Of Linxton, who will be "at home" native daughter of Victoria, and to their friends on Tuesday, to their friends on Tuesday, to their friends on Tuesday, the solid pinn, at the home of their Central School, Mr. Trace came to only son, and daughter-in-law, Mr. Victoria, Irom Cornwall, England, and Mrs. J. H. Trace, 1718 Leighton Road, upon the occasion of their golden wedding. Mr. and Mrs. Trace were married in Victoria at the Episcopal Church by the late the Episcopal Church by the late Rev. John Reid, Mrs. Trace is a late of the reception by Mr. and Mrs. Trace.



We Repair All Classes of Boots and Shoes

Using the best of materials and the FREE COLLECTION AND DELIVERY

Pantorium,

CLEAN TEETH

JUST SAY "CHARGE IT" AT THE BARGAIN BASEMENT

Youthful Large Size Women's Dresses \$4,95 Sizes 38 to 52.

PLUME SHOP, LTD.

I.O.D.E. Activities

Sir M. B. Begbie Chapter
The Sir Matthew Baillie Begbie
Chapter will meet at headquarters
on Friday, at 2:30 p.m. Gonzales Chapter nnual bridge tea at the Nurses Home of the Reyal Jubilee Hospite

Mrs. E. G. Prior, Empire 9519. Bishop Cridge Chapter Ministering Chapter will be held at the home of Mrs. W. B. Pease, 2840

ions may be made by telephonin

Vitality Shoes

Cadboro Bay Road, on Tuesday, at

In Newest Fall Styles \$975

MUNDAY'S

1203 DOUGLAS STREET



Take advantage of today's low prices. Perhaps never again will you be able to buy Perfect Diamonds for so little.

ring \$25 \$50 \$75 \$100

\$1.00 DOWN-\$1.00 A WEEK



Army Men Need a Good WATCH

One that will stand hard wear. One that is dependable. We recommend Rolex-Oyster \$24^{75}... Bulova . . . Elgin . . . Gruen. From PAY WEEKLY

AMPUTATION ASSOCIATION'S 7th Annual Ball

EMPRESS HOTEL, FRIDAY, NOVEMBER 10

Tickets May Be Obtained From Capitol Shoe Repairs, 606 Fort Street; Em-

Voluntary Registration of Canadian Women

REGISTRATION CENTRES

VICTORIA WEST

Queen of Peace Hali

St. Mark's Hail, Boleskine

St. George's Kindergarten. Corner Blenkinsop and Tat-

Lake Hill Community Hall

Women's Institute Room GORGE AND

View Royal Community St. St. Martin's-in-the-Fields 2826 Colquitz Avenue 67 Maddock Street Gorge Confectionery, Corner Tillicum and Gorge

STRAWBERRY VALE. COL-QUITZ and GARDEN CITY

Colquitz Hall Strawberry Vale Hall Also centre for Garden City

Municipal Hall

ESQUIMALT

LAKE HILL

tersal

CRAIGFLOWER

JAMES BAY

VICTORIA CITY Red Cross Shop, 1208 Govern-ment Street

Catholic Women's League, Parish Hall, View Street HILLSIDE

Fairways Grocery, 2661 Doug-las Street FAIRFIELD

1125 Faithful Street CRAIGDARROCH AND FERN-WOOD ROAD Red Cross Workshop, Fort and Cook Streets

OAKLANDS

JUBILEE DISTRICT Jubilee Pharmacy, Corner Fort and Richmond

FOUL BAY Wildwood Sunday School, Wildwood Avenue OAK BAY, UPLANDS AND

Oak Bay Municipal Hall (Daily) Cadboro Postoffice (Wednesday, October 18, 10 A.M. to 5 P.M.)

Normal School

GORDON HEAD Community Hall. Tyndall Avenue (Monday, October 16, Only)

MOUNT TOLMIE

CUT THIS OUT FOR FUTURE INFORMATION

Registration Week, October 16 to 21

B.C. ELECTRIC

Small Down Payment Easy Terms



9 A.M. to 5:30 P.M. Wednesdays: 9 A.M. to 1 P.M.

See and Hear the New 1940 **Dictator Radios**



Exclusive to "THE BAY"

5-Tube "Dictator" Mantel Radios



Take Advantage of These Savings BUY ON THE DEFERRED PAYMENT PLAN!

Sale of DRAPERIES **CURTAINS MATS**

IMPORTED PLAIN AND PATTERNED NETS
Dainty nets-that would regularly sell at 20c per yard . . . suitable
room or living-room curtains. 36 inches wide.
Special at, yard COTTON NET CURTAINS

8 ONLY! BEACH "SENATOR" RANGES 5 ONLY! BEACH

SALE of HOUSEWARES, CHINA and APPLIANCES

FURNITURE at Outstanding Savings



BEDROOM

An attractive suite, and one that will wear well... Graceful in design ... well constructed in combination of American and Oriental walnut ... Consists of full-size bed, vanity with plate glass mirror, upholstered bench and roomy chiffonier. On sale at

As Low as \$5.95 Cash-Balance Monthly

SALE OF 4-PIECE BEDROOM SUITES The season's newest style in popular waterfall design. A distinctive suite in genuine matched walnut veneers . . . consisting of 5-drawer vanity with heavy plate mirror . . . upholstered bench full-size bad and convenient chiffonier. Be sure to see these lovely suites . . they're "tops" in value at

As Low as \$9.95 Cash—Balance Monthly

INNER-SPRING MATTRESS

Discard that lumpy mattress . . . enjoy real sleeping comfort with one of these new spring-filled mattresses . . Made with hundreds of flexible coils . . . insulated with sizal 1950 ing . . . In all standard sizes . . . Special value at

BED OUTFIT COMPLETE

Here's an opportunity for thrifty homemakers to save on furnishings for that spare room!

Continuous Z-linch post bed, finished in valuat color . . . sturdy cable spring and inner.

2750

spring matterss. All standard sizes. Special sizes.



3-Piece Velour Chesterfield Suite

2 Only! Sample Chesterfield Suites

OCCASIONAL CHAIRS

CHESTERFIELD CHAIRS

.III Hardwood A clearance group of opholatered thairs of a choice of ... All well made and with good quality concrines. Naison to \$70.95 18.50

To clear at ... seeh.

Fornitore, Foorth Floor at THE BAY



10-Piece Living-Room **Ensemble**

Complete furnishings for your living room at a moderate price! . . . See this group dis-played in our Furniture Section!

Spring-Cushion Chesterfield and 2 Comfortable Easy Chairs, Chesterfield Table, End Table, Table, Bridge Lamp and Shade, Footstool. On sale at As Low as \$7.95 Cash-Balance Monthly

SALE OF 2 ONLY, 3-PIECE 99.50 CHESTERFIELD SUITES

Be down early for this living-room suite bargain! Semi-modern in design ... and covered in combination of tapestry and velour, or in allover lapsetry. A suite that will give years of comfort and satisfaction. Special at

\$6.95 Cash-Balance Monthly



Special---BEACH RANGES

For Coal and Wood—Adaptable to Sawdust and Oil Burners

BEACH "CO-ED" RANGE

All-Enamel Range.
I looy and Black Trim.
Fitted With French Key Plates.
Full Enamel Oven.
Estension Fire Box for Long Pieces of Wood.
Side Oven Control Damper.
Enamel Towel
Enamel Towel
Rail.

The Anti-Clinker Grabe B
Heavy Fire Box
Linings.
Special

NEW

NEW

CON ire Box 6850 Heavy Fire Box Linings.

• 4 8-In. Lids and 2 Smaller Lids.

Ivory Enamel Base.
 Polished Top.

TRADE IN YOUR OLD RANGE FOR NEW . . . CONVENIENT MONTHLY TERMS ARRANGED!

SPECIAL! -200 Pieces of

15-Piece English Bridge Sets



ENGLISH 3 PIECE PUDDING BOWL SETS

32-Piece Breakfast Sets

By W. H. GRINDLEY & CO.

CRYSTAL STEMWARE

BY JOHNSON BROS.
Plan irony body, with smooth finish and scalloped edge . Set includes: six each, 7-inch plates, cerefast, cups and saucers, one 10-inch, plater and 1 scallop.
Complete for . 2.19

CRYSTAL STEMWARE.

Danty flower and drop design on spark-ing crystal. Your choice of goblets, supply considered to the constance of the control of the con

EPNS PIE PLATES
Guaranteed ovenproof 12 inches high Graceful "Silver Bell" Style Alarm Sanct pieced silver Autumn flower arrangements 50 pecual at 12 pecual at 1

1.59 ... and a splendid 1.95 Chinaware, Third Floor at THE BAY



Bargains in PAINTS

200 GALLONS ARROW SHINGLE STAIN

Special, per gallon

200 GALLONS REGAL READY-MIXED PAINT In colors of White, Cream, Red, Pearl Grey, Bottle Green, Buff, Medium Brown. Special, per gallon 1.86

200 QUARTS REGAL HIGH-GLOSS QUICK-DRYING ENAMEL

Easy to apply, and comes in shades of Ivory,
Grey, Pale Blue, Light Green,
Cream, White. Per quart

Targe Bottle
Turpentine
Paints, Third



Sale of "Masterpiece" Washers

Made especially for THE BAY. You'll have more time to enjoy living when you own a "Masterpiece" and at this exceptionally low price everyone can afford to have one! Buy yours NOW ... enjoy the saving!

All White Porcelain Tub
 Famous Lovell Wringer With Release.
 Large Easy Running Casters.
 General Electric Motor.
 Simple, Efficient Mechanism.

59°°

SALE OF GUARANTEED RECONDITIONED RADIOS

 Majestic Console, regular \$19.50 . . . 1 Spartön Console, regular \$14.50
 Majestic Console, regular \$14.50 . . . 1 Dictator Console, regular \$14.50
 Kolster Console, regular \$15 . . . 1 DeForest Crosley Mantel, regular \$1
 Majestic Console, regular \$15 9.98

Chat Body Yours ?

for this allment is during August. Softember October and November. Softember October and November.

In Illinois a State Committee has been organized composed of physicians and others of special training and wide experience in the consultant paralysis. In The Illinois Health Messenger this committee outlines the diagnosis and is only natural that mothers of small configuration for infantile paralysis.

The committee recommends calling:

The committee recommends calling of the state of the disease, the disease, (b) complete rest in the disease, (c) complete rest in the muscles. Late symptoms—pain and tender characters of an all complete call paralysis. The committee recommends call paralysis. The committee recommends calling and wide experience in the control of infantile paralysis. The committee recommends calling and wide experience in the control of the muscles. September and the disease, (c) complete rest in the disease, (c) comple

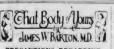
for this ailment is during August, the disease, (b) complete rest in back.

In the disease, (b) complete rest in back.

In the disease, (b) complete rest in back.

In only today.

Thursday, but its text reached Bertin only today.





Social Activities and Notes of Personal Interest



Miss Marjorie Scarrett Bride of Mr. W. Langton The Ching of the Langton The Langt





Malt is the body-builder, honey is sweetener, hard wheat the source of energy. Now comes Buttermilk with all its tonic properties to give you a still better bread-appetizing, healthful, delicious. Your grocer will recommend Shelly's 4X Buttermilk Loaf. A bigger bread value at no increase over the regular price!



royal blue sheer and lace with a navy
blue silk hat, and Mrs. Henry, Sr.,
was in black velvet and wore a black
hat. They, both wore corsage bouquets of carnations.
After a wedding trip on the Ialand,
for which the bride left in a Prench
blue crepe dress with a fitted black
overcoat, blue accessories and a corsage bouquet of rosebuds. Mr. and
Mrs. Henry will make their home on
Oak Bay Avenue.

The bridgeroom's parents and

because party and pressures where
contrained at the home of the
bridge parents in a setting of
maturum flowers.

Mr. and Mrs. Raiby have taken
up readence at 1400 Wascana
Avenue.

SINNOTT—LAITY
A quiet home wedding took place
that verning at 9 cyclock at the regulation of the bridge parents, 2163
Mindoor Rood, when Margorie,
dence of the bridge parents, 2163
Mindoor Rood, when Margorie,
daugher of Mr. and Mrs. 5.

Laity, became the bridge of Mr.
Herbert Vaughan Simond, son of the
laie Mr. P. Simond; and him S. Binflucted by Rev. A. E. Wiltynows,
Mass Molite Laity attended her Mr.
Mindoor Roy, A. E. Wiltynows,
Mass Molite Laity attended her Mr.
Mindoor Roy, A. E. Wiltynows,
Mass Molite Laity attended her Mr.
Mindoor Roy, A. E. Wiltynows,
Mass Molite Laity attended her Mr.
Mindoor Roy, A. E. Wiltynows,
Mass Molite Laity attended her Mr.
Mindoor Roy, A. E. Wiltynows,
Mass Molite Laity attended her Mr.
Mindoor Roy, A. E. Wiltynows,
Mass Molite Laity attended her Mr.
Mindoor Roy, A. E. Wiltynows,
Mass Molite Laity attended her Mr.
Mindoor Roy, A. E. Wiltynows,
Mass Molite Laity attended her Mr.
Mindoor Roy, A. E. Wiltynows,
Mass Molite Laity attended her Mr.
Mindoor Roy, A. E. Wiltynows,
Mass Molite Laity attended her Mr.
Mindoor Roy, A. E. Wiltynows,
Mass Molite Laity attended her Mr.
Mindoor Roy, A. E. Wiltynows,
Mass Molite Laity attended her Mr.
Mindoor Roy, A. E. Wiltynows,
Mass Molite Laity attended her Mr.
Mindoor Roy, A. E. Wiltynows,
Mass Molite Laity attended her Mr.
Mindoor Roy, A. E. Wiltynows,
Mass Molite Laity attended her Mr.
Mindoor Roy, A. E. Wiltynows,
Mass Molite Laity attended her Mr.
Mindoor Roy, A. E. Wiltynows,
Mass Molite Laity attended her Mr.
Mindoor Roy, A. E. Wiltynows,
Mass Molite Laity attended her Mr.
Mindoor Roy, A. E. Wiltynows,
Mass Molite Laity attended her Mr.
Mindoor Roy, A. E. Wiltynows,
Mr. And Mrs. S. Allows, A. E. Mr.
Mindoor Roy, A. E. Wiltynows,
Mr. And Mrs. S. Allows, A. E. Mr.
Mindoor Roy, A. E. Wiltynows,
Mr. And Mrs. Allows, A. E. Mr.
Mindoor Roy, A. E. Wiltynows,
Mr.



Harold S. Timberlake

APPOINTMENT: 9-6

KNITTING WOOLS

A LARGE RANGE of Wools Suitable for Knitting SOCKS, SWEATERS, DRESSES, Etc.

Some of Our Many Lines Listed Below at Reasonable Prices

atons & Baldwins Purple Heather 4-ply Fingering, 2 ozs.	35e
atons & Baldwins Balmoral 4-ply Fingering, oz.	15c
empleton's Doon 4-ply Fingering, oz.	
lolsey's Quorn (mist shades) 4-ply Fingering, 2 ozs	450
olsey's Crepe 3-ply Wool, oz	250
nglish Shetland 3-ply Wool, oz	250
Il-Wool Boucle, oz 25¢ Boucle de Laine, oz	35 c
liss Canada Crochet Wool, oz	25 c
nglish Crochet Wool, oz.	150

The Needle Craft Shoppe, Ltd.

Victoria Branch Of the Red Cross

IT'S BARBARA STANWYCKbehind the scenes -



9 out of 10 Screen Stars use Lux Toilet Soap

COUGHS and COLDS

OWL DRUG CO., LTD.



Wartime Utility Marks British Fashion Trend

By JOAN LITTLEFIELD (Released by North American Newspaper Alliance, Inc.)

LONDON, Oct. 14.—Queen Ellzabeth, ever ready to help trade, has canceled none of the Autumn clothes she ordered just before war began. Her Majesty has shown, on too, how much a smilling face and dainty clothes can cheer the spirits and help the morale, and other women are anxious to follow her example.

WARM TROUSERS

Coal rationing is anticipated by the popularity of floopy house trousers which cover the finstep, and there women a spirit work of the popularity of floopy house trousers which cover the finstep, and there was mill take the place of silk reases and housecoats. For the rest, hats fit the head interest and there were an any thread with rows and the standard with rows and the standa

rule of severity. The newest night-gowns are trimmed with embroid-ery and threaded with rows and rows of baby ribbon.

The only alteration made in the Queen's wardrobe has been that the elaborate gowns abe was to have worn on the now-canceled state visit to Brussels have been turned into simpler models. Her favorite Regina blue figures largely in her new ensembles, followed by grey, violet and russet-red.

SERVICEABLE OVERALIS.

SERVICEABLE OVERALLS



At George Jay



MAIL ORDERS ATTENDED TO PROMPTLY

BALLANTYNE BROS., Ltd.

1211 DOUGLAS STREET



EXHIBITION AND SALE OF COLOR PRINTS

Opening Thursday, October 19 View the Work of the Modern Period from Van Gogh and Cezanne to Diego Rivera— European, American, Canadian and Mexican. Visit the Zoo—the best pictures of animals,

lected from various periods. Ask for information concerning the

JAC LENDING PICTURE CLUBS

Medical Corps Trains for Emergency



Amber Curio To Be Shown At Festival

th both body and coffin were

though both body and coffin were reduced by decay.

This wood was then removed to Canton, where it was carved into its present shape by one of the foremost sculptors of China, who took three years to do it.

The smber, whose history is now related as one of the most well-known and interesting tales ever-circulated in China, will be on display among the other prized exhibits at the Rice Bow Festival, being held here from Thursday, October 36, to Saturday, October 36,

ENDURANCE FLIGHT ENDS

SACRAMENTO, Oct. 14 (A).-Will am Eddy and John Schumacker ing in the air for 189 hours and

JOIN THE MILLIONS who enjoy its genuine peppermint flavor!

 Get in the good habit of chewing Doublemint Gum after every meal!
 Its cooling, long-lasting, genuine peppermint flavor is so invigorating.

And so good for you, too — helps keep teeth bright, breath pleasant. Healthful - delicious - refreshing!

GET SOME TODAY!



At the Hotels

O. Need, B. Sciban, Royal Canadian Navy; Mr. and Mrs. Raine, New Westminster; R. E. Daines, H. M. Hold isst evening at the home of Bennett, Royal Canadian Navy; Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Cameron, "Rose-R. Watson, Sidney; Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Cameron, "Rose-R. Watson, Sidney; Mr. and Mrs. Street, by the Beaux."

Bridge Party

Is Planned at

"Riffington"

W. Purkis, Royal Canadian Nayy;
Mrs. G. Rafter, Nanalmo; Mrs. Winder, S. R. Malliton, Dancing and games were enjoyed and during the evening of much enjoyed and the plant of the second statement of

C.G.I.T. NOTES

Informal Party At "Roseboro"

PREDICTS CLASH OF

inds, for a bridge tea, to be held on Saturday afternoon, November 18, under the auspites of the auxiliary in aid of the general funds, which will be used this year for both purchasing equipment for the hospital and also contributing towards war work.

Bridge players will bring their own score pads and cards. At 4 clock to general length of the Victoria Young People last Fiddy evening, Miss M. Carrol, who share people is the strength of the Victoria Young People last Fiddy evening. Miss M. Carrol, who share people is the strength of the Victoria Young People last Fiddy evening. Miss M. Carrol, who has spent many years as a missionary in China, was the guest and Germany will go to war, with expectation in carried that Russia speaker. Evelyn People was appointed department planist.

FIRE AT EDSON

EDSON, Alta., Oct. 14 (CP).—Damage estimated at \$10,000 was caused



solid safety and long-lived economy!

IT COSTS you no more money to own this luxurious, distinctive new 1940 Studebaker Champion than you would spend for one of the other leading lowest price cars.

But when you get a Champion, you have the satisfaction of driving a car that's a fully accredited team mate of Studebaker's im-pressive Commander and President.

It's the same tried and tested car as the Champion that averaged 32.7 miles per Im-

perial gallon last June on a 600-mile-a-day, round-trip run from San Francisco to New York and back to San Francisco.

It has the same long-lived, expense-defying construction that enabled two Champions to travel 15,000 continuous miles each in 14,511 consecutive minutes on the Indian-

apolis Speedway.

And equally important to you is the fact that Studebaker craftsmanship keeps your

Champion in such sound condition that you're sure to get back a nice part of your original

investment on a trade-in deal years from now. Drop in now and take out this roomy, restful, brilliant-performing, money-saving new Studebaker for a revealing trial drive. And don't worry about ready cash because your present car should cover part if not all this Studebaker Champion's down payment

JAMESON MOTORS, LIMITED

PSYCHOLOGISTS OFFER TO HELP

Would Conduct Tests for Classification of All Canadian Recruits

O'ITAWA, Oct. 14 (P).—The psychologists have offered their services to the Defence Department. In no academic mood, they are convinced that they can be of definite practical service in the war. Classification of all recruits by general psychological tests — and especially recruits for the Royal canadian Air Force—is being proposed, to apply just as medical examination is now made on enlistment.

ment. The British Army is doing it, the United States Army did it in the last war and sample tests on Royal Canadian Air Force pilot candidates have indicated again the practical value of applying beyenological methods in army exeminations, it is claimed:

en war equipment is becoming When was requipment is becoming sheadly more technical, such tests would be valuable in all branches of the service, it is suggested, but particularly in the selection of air force pilots. The Canadian Psychological Association has found that a man may be physically fit and able to fly solo and still lack a lot that is needed in an efficient pilot of a high-speed combat plane

IMPORTANT FACTORS
Pilots require general mental alertness, sensitive sight, hearing, sense of touch and balance, judgment of speed and timing, and an ability to appraise a variey of significant factors instantly. Skill in delicately—controlled—movement.

Preparing for Next Year's Blooms



were photographed by The Colonist cameraman on Friday afternoon, get-me-nots into the beds in front of the Parliament Buildings. White forget-me-nots to make a picture in blue and white next Spring

ROMINENT NANAIMO POPULAR TENOR PROMINENT NANAIMO



Intitled States Lines, reported yesterning in the termination of the force piloto for battle service coats an estimated \$25,000.

Such selection of air force piloto inflames and no sign of the crew was and no sign of the crew was feet, explaining it was finely and the control of the crew was feet, explaining it was calculated the psychologists suggest would be common the control of the control

m. UNIQUE EXPERIENCE

after his return to England, he was after his return to England, he was invited to give a recital at the Italian Embassy in London, an almost unprecedented experience, as with so many Italian artists in England, there was naturally very little occasion to call on other talent,

httle occasion to call on other talent, Mr. Williams himself ranks among the greatest experiences of his carer the giving of a recital of sacred music in Westminster Abbey to a congregation of over two thousand. Still later he gave another recital in Lincoin Cathedral, when the other hand, wishes to make more than three thousand were present. These events were followed by concert appearances in Berlin, Vienna, Rome, Paris, Monte Carlo and various other European cities, news of the success of which reached the Canadian press, He had the honor of singing to the late King George and to Queen Mary, and also to the present King and Queen.

GLAD TO BE BACK

Mr. Williams asys he feels it is a great privilege to get back to Victoria and Church association in support of eighty-six high zehool drama clubs.

Ingli grade Botany yarns with Sterace or Williams St.25 and \$1.50

A garment St.25 and \$1.50

A garment

Ready for the Social Season With

TUXEDO

Newest Styles for Conservative Men and Young Men-Including the Now Popular . . .

Double-Breasted Type

Tuxedo Suits that are authentic in every style detail. They are tailored from English black Vicuna Cloth-a material that insures the original shapeliness of your suit at all times - and retains its color. The trousers have silk seams—the coat lapels faced with heavy, real silk satin - the tailoring of

Two Brands Offered



New Arrivals in the Art Needlework Department

A Grand

BALL

Will Be Held on Friday,

EMPRESS HOTEL

Under the Distinguished Patronage of His Honor, the

Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia and

Mrs. Hamber

In Aid of the Red Cross

And Sponsored by

SPENCER'S

REMNANTS

Entire Proceeds to Be

Donated to the

Red Cross Society

Dancing, 9 to 1
Supper, 11 P.M.
Billy Tickle's Orchestra

• Tickets, \$4.00 Per Couple

Here is an opportunity to help our Red Cross . . .

Please make an effort to sup-port this worthy cause. Tickets obtainable at our -Also at Empress Hotel.

APRONS of fine organdie TEA CLOTHS, 36 inches

square, stamped on fine cream linen in a novel Mexican design, which should prove very pleasing to the eve when worked in color, Cloth and 4 napkins, \$1.19

CUSHIONS in Mexican de-



REMEMBER THE **EXHIBITION** GOLF MATCH

To Be Played on the OAK BAY COURSE OCTOBER 19

Entire Proceeds in Aid of the

RED CROSS

Tickets obtainable at all Golf Clubs and the Red Cross Headquarters, 317 Belmont Building.

Price, 50¢



MAIDS' UNIFORMS OF GOOD QUALITY
ENGLISH BROADCLOTH — Long and
short-sleeved styles in
blue, green, who and
black, with white collar and cuffs,

mark tucked fronts, squared houlders and slightly flared kirts. Sizes 32 to 40 . \$2.95 MAIDS' UNIFORMS of Guar-

manye. Sizes 32 to 40 \$1.98
MAIDS' SETS—We've brought
these for you all the way from
Switzerland, home of the world's
most exquisite organdies and
dotted Swisses. Several attractive patterns—sheer organdies,
plain or patterned, eyelet embroidery, mountain daisy in organdie, etc. The sets include
apron, collar and cuffs—Complete \$2.25 to \$3.50

DAVID SPENCER

Warmer

Undies FOR FALL AND EARLY WINTER

You may cling to your Summery briefs if the mercury goes apoplectic. But don't depend on them altogether . . . for there'll be a fast increasing number of cold days when you'll find yourself wishing for something warm and snug and cosv.

TURNBULL and WOOLCO MAKES in a splendid wear-ing mixture of wool and cotton.

Vests with strap shoulders, wide straps and short sleeves.

Bloomers with elastic at knee and waist. Panties fitted to the knee or over the knee

Shall, medium and large sizes

FLEECED COTTON VESTS AND BLOOMERS—Soit and cosy. White only. Small, medium and ladge, A garment. 500

ALL-WOOL AND SILK-AND-WOOL VESTS of high grade Botany yarns with sleeves or without A garment \$1.25 and \$1.50

fine tea Tender Leaf Tea is blended and packed in Canada in two conven-ient size packages and in tea balls.

RIGHT IN THE NAME ITSELF your guide to really

IT'S easy to select really fine tea. Just remember that the tender, top leaves of the tea plant are extra rich in flavor and fragrance. Then, to make sure you get these tender young leaves—ask for "Tender Leaf Tea". The package is filled with choice young tea leaves -no coarse, heavy, harsh leaves are included for bulk. Ask for "Tender Leaf Tea" at your grocer's today; call for it by name.

BOXING BODY JOINS BRITISH COLUMBIA A.A.U.

Knights Surprise By Defeating Grid Titleholders, 13-8

Jack Labelle Stars as Team Whips North Shore Lions in Big Four League - Regina Roughriders Come From Behind to Beat Calgary, 12-11—Rowe Goes Over

VANCOUVER, Oct. 14 «P).—The bied when tackled and the Knights VANCOUVER, Oct. 14 (P).—The kinghts of Columbus defeated the North Shore Lions, 13-8, here today in a Big Four Rugby football game that saw all scoring confined to the first half.

Lays Welter Crown on Line Against Fontaine in Seattle Ring

SEATTLE, Wash., Oct. 14 (Special). — Richie Fontaine, slashing Missoula fighter, gives Henry Arm-

that awa all scoring confined to the first half.

The Knights went into the lead in the first quarter when Roy Hemphill scored from the Lions two-yard line after line plunges carried the ball down the field from the sixteen-yard strip. Jack Labelic converted for the extra point.

Garnie Smith put Lions into the active one extra point. Garnie Smith put Lions into the acording in the same quarter when he plunged across the Knights' goal line to climax a thirty-one-yard march. Harry Bullock missed the convert and before the quarter ended was rouged behind his own goal line to give Knights a 7-5 edge.

In the second quarter Smith ripped off forty yards on two plays but Lions lost the ball on downs on Knights' forty-one-yard strip, and Labelie cut loose with a brilliant run for another K.C. touchdown that he himself converted.

Lions drove into touchdown territory late in the quarter as they fought the Knights back to their own one-yard line, but the K.C. club kicked. The punt, however, went to Lions on the Knights' according to the Knights are shown one-yard line, but the K.C. club kicked. The punt, however, went to Lions on the Knights' according to the conditions of the game.

Bullock lateralled to Smith in the stair of the last points of the game.

Bullock lateralled to Smith in the chird quarter, and first yards, but fum-brilliant in the first quarter and Garnie formed down field for fifty yards, but fum-brilliant the first time and simple first yards, but fum-brilliant the first time and simple first yards, but fum-brilliant the first time and simple first yards, but fum-brilliant the first time and simple first yards, but fum-brilliant the first time and simple first yards, but fum-brilliant the first time and simple first yards, but fum-brilliant the first time and simple first yards, but fum-brilliant the first time and simple first yards, but fum-brilliant the first time and simple first yards, but fum-brilliant the first time and simple first yards, but fum-brilliant the first time and simple first yards,

Cup at Stake on Friday



illefer Out as Hollywood Boss TYEE DERBY

Reichow. A settlement will be made Fishermen to Compete in Big Event at Port Alberni

DUTTON'S PLANS

Wednesday Loop To Play Sailors In Soccer Match

A NOTHER exhibition football match will take place
Wednesday afternoon at the
Royal Athelic Park at 2:45
when the Victoria Wednesday
Lesgue will clash with the
Royal Canadian Navy. Terry
Peers will handle the whistle.
Both teams will be at full
strength and a good match is
expected during the ninety
minutes of play. The sailors
will have a strong line-up on
the field with so many men in
barracks to select from. In
their last match the Wednesday Leaguers defeated the
P. & O. Liner, 7-0, reversing
an 1-0 setback suffered by
them in the opening tussle of
the season.

Will Get Chance at Middleweight Title in Garden November 17

INTO ASSOCIATION AT ANNUAL MEETING

Boxing Officials Will Now Have a Voice in the Affairs of Sport in the Province-Records Must Be Dealt With in Thirty Days - Out of 1940 Olympic Games

VANCOUVER, Oct. 14 (CP).—The British Columbia Boxing Association was taken into the provincial branch of the Anateur Athletic Union of Canada today and henceforth will have a voice in the affairs of the ring sport throughout the province.

The British Columbia branch of the A.A.U. of C., at a stormy annual meeting today, adopted a resolution accepting fit, recently-formed boxing class of the acasto to membership. A boxing committee composed of members of the association, which represents most boxing clubs throughout the province, and members of the branch of the A.A.U. of C., will be set up by the president of the provincial pranch to govern boxing in the province.

Previously all boxing clubs had direct affiliation with the British Columbia branch of the union through a boxing committee appointed by the branch. Through the resolution adopted today they will still be under the control of the boxing committee, on which the British Columbia Boxing association will shave representation.

PASSES MEETING

An application for membership from the Port Alberni Ambateur Athletic Club was passed on to the Portical box place all boxing affairs.

The fees paid by provincial bodies to the A.A.U. of C. can be in for considerable discussion. Some delegates be provided by provincial bodies to the provincial branch of the provincial branch of the association will always the province.

PASSES MEETING

An application for membership Athletic Club was passed on to the British clucumbia allowing Association will handle allowing allowing allowing passed on to the British Columbia Boxing Association, will have representation.

PASSES MEETING

VANCOUVER, Oct. 14 (CP). - The | An application for membership

seems to think he has the fighter who can whip Conn. The Pittsburgher lacks the crushing wallop of Joe Louis, and in his two recent fights with Melio Bettina Conn had to go fifteen rounds to get a decision. In the first battle Conn captured Bettina's light-heavyweight crown and in the second successfully defended it. Conn's latest defence of his title will be against Gus Lesnevich at Madison Square Garden on November 17. Then perhaps Fred Apostolii, now a light-heavyweight, will fight Conn. Ceferino Garcia, Apostoli's knockout conquetor and New York-recognized middleweight champion, also wants a match with Conn. On the list too is Bob Pastor, Louis latest victif. BAY MEADOWE RACHES.

world's heavyweight boxing cham-pion, to appear in Victoria in an BAY MEADOWS RACING exhibition bout next month during BAY MEADOWS, Oct. 14.—Results here today follow:

"FIRST RACE—Mile and one-surregults man of the civic celebrations committee, stated yesterday that he will be sure to the civic celebrations committee, stated yesterday that he will support to the committee, stated yesterday that he will support to the committee, stated yesterday that he will support to the committee, stated yesterday that he will support to the committee, stated yesterday that he will support to the committee, stated yesterday that he will support to the committee, stated yesterday that he will state the civic celebrations committee, stated yesterday that he will state the civic celebrations committee, stated yesterday that he will be all not compared to the civic celebrations committee, stated yesterday that he will be all not compared to the civic celebrations committee, stated yesterday that he will be all not he civic celebrations committee, stated yesterday that he will be all not be all not provided the civic celebrations committee, stated yesterday that he will be all not be all not he will be all not he civic celebrations committee, stated yesterday that he will be all not be all not he will be all his barnstorming tour of the North

CALCUTTA MEET

ANX THE CENTRAL PROPERTY OF THE PROPERTY OF TH

Gallops for Three Scores in Winnipeg Victory Over Eskimos

NOT ACCEPTABLE

NOT ACCEPTABLE

NOT ACCEPTABLE

NOT ACCEPTABLE

PORT ARTHUR, Oct. 14 (6p.

Manager Merryn "Red" Dutton, of National Hockey League club, indicated today his efforts to prevail upon the Canadian Amateur Hockey Association for permission to absorb players of junior age into Americans' farm system had failed.

Seven amateurs who attended Dutton's school here were chosen to go to Americans' amateur farm club at Riverdale, N.J., but it was understood some of these players were of junior age. Agreements between the CA.H.A., N.H.L. and United States Amateur Hockey Association steppinal players of punior age cannot migrate from Canada to United States Amateur Hockey Association steppinal players of punior age cannot migrate from Canada to United States Amateur Hockey Association steppinal players of punior age cannot migrate from Canada to United States Amateur Hockey Association steppinal players of punior age cannot migrate from Canada to United States Amateur Hockey Association steppinal players of punior age cannot migrate from Canada to United States Amateur Hockey Association steppinal players of punior age cannot migrate from Canada to United States Amateur Hockey Association steppinal players of punior age cannot migrate from Canada to United States Amateur Hockey Association steppinal players of punior age cannot migrate from Canada to United States Amateur Hockey Association steppinal players of punior age cannot migrate from Canada to United States Amateur Hockey Association steppinal players of punior age cannot migrate from Canada to United States Amateur Hockey Association steppinal players of punior age cannot migrate from Canada to United States Amateur Hockey Association steppinal players of punior age. Agreements between the dark of the season.

GOES TO LETHBRIDGE

PORT ARTHUR. Ont. Oct. 14 (6p.—14. A. Watson and O. Cox; G. K. Verk; C. L. Bowlind Bayes and C. State and C. C. State and C. C. State and C. C. State and C. C. C. A. C. C. A. C. C. A. C. C. C. A. C. C. C. C. C. Simpson and C.

Vott. 20-J. Heggie, G. Cooper and OFF THE TENTH TEE B Curdy, J. Tuckwell and Hughes, W. Ross and J 9.20-B. Wilkinson, N. Carter and LIEUT.-GOVERNOR TO OPEN SEASON VERNON, Oct. 14 (CP.-Lieuter

:10-F. Ward, D. Gallop and W

ant-Governor Pric W. Hamber will arrive here tomorrow from Victoria for the opening of the pheasant-shooting season at this Interior British Columbia city. He will be accompanied by Agriculture Mini-ster K. C. MacDonald, member of the Legislature for North Okana-

monday night they will be guests at the annual "sportamen's banquet" here when buffalo and moose meat, venison, and other game will be served. Attorney-General Gordon Wismer will also be a guest at the banquet, which will be attended by reportance from all.



YOUNGEST HORSEWOMAN ROYLENE SMITH LEGAL TENDER FAIRCLOTH 2/2 YRS OLD IS A New Orleans TRICK RIDER WAS NAMED AFTER U.S.CURRENCY

ALL YESTERDAY'S ITEMS SELF-EXPLANATORY.,

NORTH SHORE DEFEATS ST. ANDREWS EASILY, 5-1

Captures League Game Before Big Vancouver Crowd

Norm McLeod and Mike McManus Pace United to Convincing Victory in Coast League With Two Goals Each—Saints Score Near Finish— Play Victoria Club Here Next

VANCOUVER, Oct. 14 (CP).—North
Shore United handed St. Andrews,
of Vancouver, a 5-1 defeat in a
Pearine Coast Socret League game
here today before 1200 persons, the
later McLeod netted his second
counter of the day.
Stormes stalled for St. Andrews
with only about two minutes of the
with only about two minutes of the
statement of the day.
Stormes stalled for St. Andrews
with only about two minutes of the
later McLeod netted his second
counter of the day.

largest attendance of the present season's schedule to date.

Norm McLeod, outside left, and Mike McManus, centre forward, each counted two of the North Shore's goals, while Dom Matheson, inside right, accounted for the other. Eriling Storness, inside left for St. Andrews, netted the Vancouver team's (14) counter.

Matheson's goal came three minutes after the start of the game and a few minutes later alex Christie, inside left for the Salnits, came near tying the count. His shot looked like a sure goal but 10 Goale Jack Rabbitt leaped nearly the width of the net to save.

About twenty-five minutes later McLeod netted his first counter and after two minutes McManus made it 3-0.

After ten minutes of play in the Agreem County Counter Salnits, Carlotte and McLeod.

St. Andrews.—Horton; Storness, McManus, Spencer and McLeod.

St. Andrews.—Horton; Storness, McManus, Spencer and McLeod.

St. Andrews.—Horton; Storness, McManus, Spencer and McLeod.

MARTIN GIVEN ANOTHER TERM

Victorian Re-elected President of British Columbia A.A.U. at Meeting

VANCOUVER, Oct. 14 (CP).-W. W. today to his second term as president of the British Columbia branch of the Amateur Athletic Union of Canada at the annual meeting of that body. His choice was unani-

Mous.
Richard Langdon, of Vancouver,
previously second vice-president, was
unanimously elevated to the post of
first vice-president and Dave Shir-ley, of the Vancouver Police Mutual
Benefit Association, was chosen second vice-president by ballot.

Joe McMillan, of Vancouver, was re-elected treasurer and Gordon Woolridge, of Victoria, was returned as registration secretary.

The selection of a secretary to re-place Archie McKinnon, of Victoria, who declined re-election, was left to the incoming executive.

RIFLE SHOOTING

The Rainbow Rifle Club held ltd weekly shoot yesterday, the result out of a possible 100 being

"A" Class—W. Acland. 100; P. Mackenzle. 99; W. Brown. 98; R. Perguson, 98; D. Filewood. 98; H. Davles, 97; S. Gurney, 97; Miss G. McAnerin, 93.

Men's Black or **Brown Brogues** \$500

Cathcart's

Badminton Racquets

SETE \$2.00

Bob Peden's

646 JOHNSON ST. • E 2815

DON'T OPERATE ENLARGED PROSTATE

Or Any Crimary His of Men
CONSULT US
Sook on "Loss of Manhood a
Other His of Men." with treatm
se Polacys Prostate WTPH/9
PERATION Disarnosis Form I
Imonials and advice in piain
relope Free by mail Out Spece
-Treatment by mail without p
onal interview

280 Davis Street, Vancouver, R.C.

ARCADE ALLEYS

CITY SENIOR TENPIN LEAGUE
slonist—W. Templeton, 547; C. Steel.
H. Hawkins, 512; C. Chislett, 474, th, 2.038.

BETTER HALVES' FIVEPIN LEAGUE

SENIOR PIVEPIN LEAGUE

OLYMPIC ALLEYS

WOMEN'S TENPIN LEAGUE
Bombers — Polly Malcolm. 245: Eileen
Bpouse. 212: Vic Eiwood. 265: Dolly Hume.
446: handican, 243: Total. 1.06. 482: Erna
Studies. 263: Alleen Watson, 267: Kitty
Cameron. 214. handican, 207. Total. 1.612.
Cream Pudds won 180.

Haskies E Irvine, 431 O. Webber, 446. d. Hurst, 422, B. Ray, 506; handicap, 46. WOMEN'S FIVEPIN LEAGUE Dynamiters Ruth Mercer, 418, Flo Cal-der, 426, Ellen Tickle, 269, Patsy Preston, 189 Nan Burns, 406, handlcap, 206 Total.

Hannis D. Clarke, 702: H. Baker, R. Milburn, 847, V. Scarboroush, 485; Lurdie-366, Total, 2,803. e Patries R. Lea, 603. H. Wilkinson. W. Morry, 279: W. Talbot, 513. C. ie. 703: F. Phillips, 418. Total, 2,006. tvail Vets—D. Barr, 314. A. Worth, 283; Ichay, 303: C. Chiletti, 557: W. McBar, W. Holland, 195. W. Simpson, 171.

WOMEN'S TENPIN LEAGUE

Captures President's Gold Cup Classic



Leading from starting gun to closing boom, Harold Wilson's Miss Canada III won the third and deciding heat of the President's Gold Cup regatta race at Washington and so became the second foreign entry in two years to sail away with the classic trophy. Miss Canada III had taken a first and a second in the other heats. Wilson, who is a junior at the University of Toronto, is shown above speeding his boat to victory in the second heat. Her best average speed was 64.668 miles per hour.

seshoe News won two:

LOCAL BOXLA

SIDE PRAISED

Impressed With High

Standard of Play

BELFAST Oct. 14 (CP) - Stand-

Drivara — Orme, 234. Timberlake, 148. Miller, 309; Rines, 406; McLeod, 362; Doc. 34. Todal, 1782. Hatters—T. Kelway, 416; C. Banfield, 446. I. Timberlake, 316. P. Doherty, 404. W. doore, 552; low acore, 70. Todal, 2,188. Hatters won two.

Ollers—Hobbs. 422: V. Clarke, 261: Pea-ey, 409: Bcurrah, 338: Bands, 460: Cor-oran, 605. Total, 3,151. Ollers won two.

Times FivePin League etailes—A. Parkinson, 480; J. Mead-380. A Shleids, 446. J. Caddell, 535; Velis, 547. Total, 2.268. spreatters—J. Metcaile, 416. W. Levy, A. Sutton, 546. E. Wright, 501; J. Jell, 524. Total, 3.362.

Headlines—D. Davidson, 419 Mrs. Stew-rt. 421; V. Metcalfe, 491; D. Pollock, 449. W. Metcalfe, 578. Total, 2396. Revispers—Miss Prost. 425: C. Preston, S. V. Baines, 536; low score, 420; G. Dannis, 534. Total, 2,449. Keytappers won two.

si. 2.351. lassifiers N. Fenton, 293; K. Trevora, F. Whitten, 463 C. Trevora, 502, C. ire, 522. Total, 2,277. lassifiers won two.

Bollers A. Armstrong, 526. M. r. 293. I. Cook. 505: E. McDoussi, //lliams, 404 handicap, 152. Total.

WOMEN'S TENEN LEAGUE JITHER BEAGUE Ghampions in the finals again nex Raybone. 464. Theims Artis. 357. Ann handlesp. 210. Total. 2 168. Five Guisses. Mariotic Breckentides. Five Guisses. Mariotic Breckentides. Soccer Standings 141. Grace Jahonn 367. Norma Rulides. handlesp. 318. Total. 2 30. Hansen. 46. Five Guisses won two.

Petry, 487: 8. Oldham, 541; C. PeterMATRITA Woll Tro. MATRITA WOIL TO. MATRITA WOIL TO.

Irish Gridders Eke Out 20-19 Decision After Thrilling Game-Pittsburgh Downs Duke,

Ameren Lumber Ce. Na. 1-R. Ward.
J. Hargravea. 426: George Simpson.
E. Butt. 415: Andy Belh. 552: handp. 257. Total. 2.762.
Amere-Whitimten Mill Na. 2-F. Bosn, 423: W. Edwards. 562. W. Elis. 469.
Louts. 701. A. N. Other, 418: handleap.
Ameron Lumber Co. No. 1 won two.

NEW YORK, Oct. 14 (#).—The East regained its place in the football sun today in another spectacular series of inter-sectional games marked otherwise by the near defeat of Notre Dame's Rambiers and a tremendous scoring performance by the Texas Aggles. While Notre Dame just made the grade against Southern Methodist, 20-19, and Texas A. and M. was putting Villanova's Wildeats to rout. 33-7. Pitt, Tempie, Harvard, Holy Cross and Catholic scored for the East.

Pitt came from behind twice to nip Duke, 14-13. Tempie, which hadn't scored a touchdown in two previous games, tallied twice in one period against Texas Christian and whipped the visitors, 13-11. Holy Cross, still amarting from a terrific beating by Louisiana State, the previous week, trounced Georgia, 13-0. as Catholic nipped Detroit, 14-13. Harvard handed Chicago an ummerciful 61-0 beating.

Southern Methodist, which had lited powerful Oklahoma earlier in Methodists. Proceedings of the Company of th

merciful 61-0 beating.

Southern Methodist, which had tied powerful Oklahoma earlier in the season, fought Notre Dame on even terms most of the way and missed a tie only because of a "blown" point after touchdown with Eastern Lacrosse Official

VANCOUVER, Oct. 14 (CP)—St
Catharlnes Athletica left here tonight for home "with no regetex"
Russell Kelley, president of the Ontario Lacrosse Association said just
before boarding the train.
The Athletica dropped their 1938
Canadian title to New Westminster
Adanacs in three atraight games
here last week before admitting
they were "beaten by a better"

STANFORD IN DRAW
Southern California handed Bob
Zuppke's Illinois invaders a bad
night for loss of the Coast programme,
big surprise of the Coast programme,
big surprise

before boarding the train.

The Athletics dropped their 1938
Canadian title to New Westimister
Adanaes in three atraight games
here last week before admitting
they were "beaten by a better
team." Mr. Kelley said.

Friday night the Easterners
played a game against a all-star
squad in Victoria, which they won
24-23, after trailing for more than
two periods. The 1938 Mann Cup
holdera were very sunch impressed
by the brand of Jacrosse in the
capital city, the Ontario official
haid.

In Irish League Oklaho

RECEPTION LABILY

Season Ritchman—A Bubban—A State

Rower 49. Buil Johnson 288 IT. Mariowe. 184

43. C. Attinnon. 288 IT. Mariowe. 184

50. It. Carpton. 288 IT. Mariowe. 184

50. It. Carpton. 287 IT. Mariowe. 184

60. Rect. 288 C. Campion. 287 IT. Mariowe. 184

60. Rect. 288 C. Campion. 287 IT. Mariowe. 184

60. Rect. 288 C. Campion. 287 IT. Mariowe. 184

60. Rect. 288 C. Campion. 287 IT. Mariowe. 184

60. Rect. 288 C. Campion. 287 IT. Mariowe. 184

60. Rect. 288 C. Campion. 287 IT. Mariowe. 184

60. Rect. 288 C. Campion. 287 IT. Mariowe. 184

60. Rect. 288 C. Campion. 287 IT. Mariowe. 184

60. Rect. 288 C. Campion. 287 IT. Mariowe. 184

60. Rect. 288 C. Campion. 287 IT. Mariowe. 184

60. Rect. 288 C. Campion. 287 IT. Mariowe. 184

60. Rect. 288 C. Campion. 287 IT. Mariowe. 184

60. Rect. 288 C. Campion. 287 IT. Mariowe. 184

60. Rect. 288 C. Campion. 287 IT. Mariowe. 184

60. Rect. 288 C. Campion. 287 IT. Mariowe. 184

60. Rect. 288 C. Campion. 287 IT. Mariowe. 184

60. Rect. 288 C. Campion. 287 IT. Mariowe. 184

60. Rect. 288 C. Campion. 287 IT. Mariowe. 184

60. Rect. 288 C. Campion. 287 IT. Mariowe. 184

60. Rect. 288 C. Campion. 287 IT. Mariowe. 288

60. Rect. 288 C. Campion. 287 IT. Mariowe. 288

60. Rect. 288 C. Campion. 287 IT. Mariowe. 288

60. Rect. 288 C. Campion. 287 IT. Mariowe. 288

60. Rect. 288 C. Campion. 288 IT. Mariowe. 288

60. Rect. 288 C. Campion. 287 IT. Mariowe. 288

60. Rect. 288 C. Campion. 287 IT. Mariowe. 288

60. Rect. 288 C. Campion. 287 IT. Mariowe. 288

60. Rect. 288 C. Campion. 288

Close Victory Over Southern Methodist

14-13—Huskies Are Defeated Again

Glenavon 4, Ballymena Glentoran 6, Bangor 0, Ards 5, Distillery 3.

CUNNINGHAM IS SOLD TORONTO, Oct. 14 (P).—Sale of Vingman Bill Cunningham to Pitts-urgh, of the International-Ameri-

West Ham United Scores Win Over Charlton Athletic

Captures 9-2 Decision in Old Country Football as Heavy Scoring Is Featured—Arsenal Whips Swindon, 7-0, Before 10,000—Weather Conditions Are Poor

LONDON, Oct. 14 (CP) .- Heavy scorweek-end. Next Saturday more big-time clubs start play in resemble competitions arranged to take the place of the regular league schedules, halted at the outbreak of war.

Wretched weather conditions re-stricted attendances at today matches, but bigger crowds are ex-pected for the rest of the season with the restoration of the competi-tive element.

More than 10,000 turned out a More than 10,000 turned out at swindon, where Arsenal swamped he Wiltshiremen, 7-0, A. J. Kirchen and Leslie Compton each bagged hree goals for the gunners. S. J. Smail and J. Foreman performed imiliarly for West Ham United. The Tammers trounced Charlton Atherica, 9-2, Clapton, Orient made it. 1-1 over Finchley, Athenian League club, R. Shankley ramming home live goals for the best Individual chilevement of the day.

LONDON, Oct. 14 (CP).—Exhibi-ion soccer matches played in Eng-and and Scotland today resulted s follows:

Barrow 2, Preston Reserves 0.
Blackburn Rovers 2, Bury 2.
Blackpool 6, Manchester United 4.
Bolton Wanderers 2, Manchester

the bournemouth 3, Southampton 2.
Bradford 0, Chesterfield 1.
Brighton 0, Southend United 4.
Bristol Rovers 1, Cardiff City 2.
Carlisle United 4, Clyde 4.
Chelsea 1, Millwall 1.
Crewe Alexandra 0, Liverpool 1.
Crystal Plalace 1, Brentford 1.
Doncaster Rovers 3, Rotherham 2.
Everton 4, Burnley 0.
Guildford City 3, Aldershot 1.
Halffax Town 2, Barnsley 1.
Leeds United 2, Grimsby Town 2.
Luton Town 1, Queen's Park
Rangers 2.
Middleabrough 3, Hartlepools U. 2.
Newcastle United XI 0, Army
XI 1.

Norwich City 6, Northampton

nited 0. Reading 2, Fulham 2. Scunthorpe 5, Lincoln Clty 2. Sheffield Wednesday 5, Hudders

Shemied Wednesday 3, Audotesian Beld Town 4.

Southport 4, Oldhâm Athletic 0.

South Shields 3, Darlington 2.

Slockport County 3, Rochdale 2.

Slock City 3, Birmingham 1.

Swansea Town 2, Newport C. 0.

Swindon Town 0, Arsenal 7.

Torquay United 2, Plymouth Arayle 2.

Challamore and Abrasion, Jucket 1.

emicals 5.

Morton 2, St. Mirren 1.

Raith Rovers 2, Dunfermline 0.

Hearts 3, Cettle 2.

Falkirk 4, Allon 4.

Hibernians 3, Leith Athletic 3. GLASGOW CUP Semi-Final Replay Rangers 2, Third Lanark 1,

Manager of Rangers Signs Young Los Angeles Star For Season

WINNIPEG, Oct. 14 (CP).—The

The sale of right-winger Cecil Dillon to Detroit left the New Yorkers without an American-born

Polayer.
Polich, spotted by Ranger scouts
while on an exhibition tour with
University of Southern California
last Winter, learned his hockey at
Loyola University in Los Angeles.
He is also a football star and was
named All-American end by the
All-American Board of Pootball in
loop

Sun Egret in Fine Victory At Baltimore

Tramere Rovers 4. Wrexham 2 West Ham United 9. Charlton finished one-two in the \$5,000 added Athletic XI 0. Athletic XI 0.

West Bromwich Albion 4. Coverity City 2.

Wolverhampton Wanderers I.

Birmingham 0.

York City 2. Shefield United 4.

Motherwell 4. Albion Rovers 1.



BALANCED WARDROBE

SPORTS COATS FLANNEL PANTS

For comfort, rugged wearing strength and to round off the well-balanced wardrobe, men of Shetland and Cashmere tweeds. Odd PANTS, too! A really big selection of colors in worsteds, flannels, gabardines, whipcords, and all styled by craftsmen, consistent to the Drop in and look them over.

> COATS from 12.50 PANTS from...... 6.50

W. & J. WILSON

1217 GOVERNMENT STREET

ARGOS TRIM HAMILTON TIGERS IN GRID GAME

Scores Second Win In Big Four Loop; Varsity Is Beaten

Argos' Brilliant Aerial Attack Proves Too Much For Rivals and Score is 16-1—University of Western Ontario Breaks Jinx - Balmy Beach Loses to Westmount

HAMILTON. Oct. 14 (P).—Toronto Argonauts. Canadian football champions, put on a brilliant aerial diabplay here today and defeated Hamilton Tigera. 16-1- for their second straight frumph in the Big Four football game for their second straight frumph in the Big Four football game. All three Argo touchdowns, one in each of the first three periods, were on deftly-executed pass plays.

Bill Stukus fired the first to Red Storey from twenty yards out. Jim Farmer threw a fifteen-yard pass to Bernier Thornton for the second, and Bill Stukus-to-Storey play worked again for the third.

SARNIA, Ont., Oct. 14 (P).—Sarnia Imperials, O.R.F.U. champions, crushed Peterborough Ortiuns, 32-2, here today as fleet Mike Hedgewick and histsy Bernie Morot, both former Windsor school boy stars starred for the home team. Imperials piled up five touchdowns and scored the first to Eckie, and the second to Eddie Thompson, who side-stepped two twenty-yard forward passes, the first to Leckie, and the second to Eddie Thompson, who side-stepped two twenty-yard forward passes, the first to Leckie, and the second to Eddie Thompson, who side-stepped wards for a touchdown which he converted himself.

TORONTO, Oct. 14 (P).—University of Western Ontarios masshed its flow of Alex's dady in the first period.

touchdowns and scored the first one himself in the first period.

KINGSTON, Ont., Oct., 14 (CP).

Behind the lusty kicking of Alex long Varsity stadium jinx this after-tamilton in a gale-like wind, Mc-fill Redmen defeated Queen's University, 4-2, here loday for their price of the control of

SPORTSMAN PARK | Grief, Stormy Ocean, Honey Chile, Barket Respha, Smiling Prince.

Resulla here today follow:

FIRST RACE—Seven furions
Justinis (Firm)

Justinis (Firm)

Justinis (Firm)

Justinis (Form)

Time 1, 30,1-3 Also ran Bridsway Rovy
Actional Market
Justinis (Form)

Time 1, 30,1-3 Also ran Bridsway Rovy
Actional Market
Justinis (Form)

Time 1, 30,1-3 Also ran Bridsway Rovy
Actional Market
Justinis (Form)

Actional Market

OVERNIGHT ENTRES

FIRST RACE—Five furions
Justinis Rolls (T. P. Martin)

Time 1, 30,1-3 Also ran Bridsway Rovy

OVERNIGHT ENTRES

Time 1, 30,1-3 Also ran Bridsway

OVERNIGHT ENTRES

Time 3, 31,2-3 Also ran Bridsway

OVERNIGHT ENTRES

Time 3, 32,2-3 Als

Time. 1613.3 Also rath Miss Ballo, Melis Jane. Acriel Bomb. Whitsting Bor POERTH BACK—Mile and sevents yards the Poerth Miss and Poerth Miss a

WHY BUY A USED CAR?

Or Equivalent Trade In . . . (Balance \$25.00 Monthly)

Buys a New AMERICAN BANTAM

Any Model to Choice

SEE IT ON DISPLAY

Reliance Sales Ltd.

SALES STAFF: H. S. DAVIES - LARRY WAGNER - BILL MOORE

OPEN TO 9 P.M.

\$685

Allowances

Big Car Performance

In a Car That Gives Up to 60 Miles Per Gallon and a Speed

PHONE E 3724

of Better Than 60 Miles Per Hour



Golf Champion to Play



Try Fair Greecen Kins Carl B Toneys Tombo

BOWLING LEAGUE STARTS MONDAY

the Olympic Alleys. The boys will be rolling on the newly-renovated hardwood runtways.

The league will be divided into two sections, "A" and "B," with eight teams each. At the end of the season the two winners will ming at the Oarden at 8 o'clock with season the two winners will ming at the Oarden at 8 o'clock with the order winner of children is expected to be under the order winner of children is expected to be entered from the institutions.

Teams entered follow:

Rugby Fixtures In Old Country

LONDON, Oct. 14 CPT CARRY LANGUAGE STREET CONTROL OF CO

Lancashire League
Leigh 11, Barrow 8,
Oldham 2, Wigan 5,
Salford 31, Broughton Rangers 1
St. Helens 13, Warrington 9,
Swinton 37, Liverpool Stanley 1
Widnes 29, Rochdale Hofnets 9. Yorkshire League

Workshire League
Batley 2. Halifax 18.
Bramley 8. Castleford 11.
Featherstone 25. Hull 8.
Hull-Kingston 18. Leeds 15.
Keighley 0. Bradford Northern 32.
Hunslet 4. Dewabury 8.
Wakefield Trinity 28. York 5.
«ENGLISH RUGBY UNION

Harlequins 6. Army XV 8. Guy's Hospital 18. King's College

lah 8.
Gloucester 29. Army XV 9.
Neath 13. Swansea 6.
Newport 3. Cardiff 13.
Sale 41. Royal Artillery 0.
Watsohlans 61, Royal H.gh

Hockey Scene Will Be Altered Before Start of Campaign

Many New Faces Will Appear on Line-Ups of Various Big League Clubs This Season—Countless Deals Are Made—Several Former Stars Are Given Outright Release

City Championship Aquatic Meet

By JACK CALDER

Canadian Press Staff Writer
TORONTO, Oct. 14 (4P).—Hockey's
fine-act of buying and selling, which
falled rapidly with the development
of the achool and farm systems, has
come back with an inexplicable
bang.

Last Fall the only deals of importance before the National League
season sent Charlie Conacher from
Toronto to Detroit and Art Jackson
and Leroy Coldsworthy from Boston
to New York Americans. Now those
three have been caught up in a whird
of player deals that would have left
David Marum gasping.

Retirement and other factors have
helped to open the way for new faces,
with the result that the big-league
scene will be considerably altered
for the schedule opening November 2.

The Americans' acquisition of

WESTS TRIUMPH Eighteen Events Listed for

NEW YORK GIVEN UNUSUAL DISPLAY

BY FLOATING MINES

KENT'S

SAVE \$1000

RCA VICTOR

from the factory that, beginning October 23rd, prices ill be raised on four RCA Victor models.

Model A4 (as shown) Now \$10995

will be \$119.50, a saving



Kent's, Limited

SCHOOL WILL OPEN TUESDAY

Football Training Sessions To Begin for Young Soccer Players

Bostom's biggest problem was presented by Eddie Shore's move in buypreleasing Nels Stewart. JoeJerwa egnt, too, and others will
follow.

All this makes the Americans
manager the new world's champton
among traders, but he has opposition.

Paul Thompson, newly-installed as
manager, started making over Chilago Black Hawks last season by
sending Bo Gracie to the minors
leagues. He has notified Earl Roblinson and Russo Blinco, obtained
with Gracie from the old Montreal

Relay. 200 yards (four girls to
ago if Boston hadn't been so
Cloidsworthy to the minors.

Child and the park to register a
will cath on now. Ross has sold
mistor from the old Montreal

Relay. 200 yards (four girls to
ago if Boston hadn't been
solinson and Russo Blinco, obtained
with Gracie from the old Montreal

Relay. 200 yards (four girls to
ago if Boston hadn't been
solinson and Russo Blinco, obtained
with Gracie from the old Montreal

Relay. 200 yards (four girls to
ago if Boston hadn't been
solinson and Russo Blinco, obtained
with Gracie from the old Montreal

Relay. 200 yards (four girls to
ago if Boston hadn't been
solinson and Russo Blinco, obtained
will fixed for defenement, probably
will cath on now. Ross has sold
mitted to all Inter-Citly League
matches free in the future, it was
also announced. Jim Mesher of the
compulsory and two optional dives.
Diving—Boys on age limith, from
one metre board, consisting of two
compulsory and two optional dives.
Diving—Girls (no age limit), from
one metre board, consisting of two
compulsory and two optional dives.
Compulsory day two optional dives.
Diving—Boys on age limith, from
one metre board, consisting of two
compulsory and two optional dives.
Compulsory day two optional dives.
Diving—Girls (to dives
may be seen on the notice board at
the Critical formation and represent the Vectoria Poot
to the Toronicia Recreathe did Coaching School. run under the

IN DISPUTE WITH

CHINESE POLICE



BY FLOATING MINES Free style, 50 yards; boys under fourteen years. Free style, 50 yards; boys under sixteen years. Free style, 50 yards; boys under sixteen years. Free style, 50 yards; boys sixteen years and over. Free style, 50 yards; girls under sixteen years. Free style, 50 yards; bris sixteen years and over. Free style, 50 yards; girls sixteen years and over. Free style, 50 y



ATLAS THEATRE NOW SHOWING PAILY AT 12:19, 2:32, 4:45, 6:68, 9:31 VICTORIA CROWDS CAME

"Porky and Teabiscuit"

Myrna Loy • Tyrone Power George Brent "THE RAINS

'Fresh Vegetable Mystery" KENNEL KINGS"

BRENDA JOYCE • NIGEL BRUCE



"IN NAME ONLY"

DMINIOR

WORLD NEWS

NOVA PILBEAM DERRICK DE MARNEY

THE EVERGREEN EMPIRE

CARTOON IN COLOR

OAK BAY Evening Show CARY GRANT JEAN ARTHUR

Women's Institutes

NOUTH NANKEL

The South Stanish Analish metitute will be held on Thursday at the immenting needing of the Institute will be held on Thursday at the immenting needing of the Institute will be held on Thursday at the immenting needing of the Obleved and Langford Institutes at tees on wed-persone Halls. As Sanish Road. Libbin and Langford Institute at tees on wed-persone Halls. As Sanish and Langford Institute at tees on wed-persone Halls. The sanish metitate in the first time electration of the Country will be held on Thursday at the immenting of the Carricholar appears that the institute entertained the Obleved and Langford Institute at tees on wed-persone. A programming been prepared.

LEXTON-HAPPY VALLEY

The Lake The Obleve I as a Sanish metitate on the weather of the Country of the Carricholar and the Propage of the Carri

At the Theatres STARTS TOMORROW --- PLAZA

"The Rains Came" Offers Trio of Stars in Cast

Darryl F. Zanuck's production of The Rains Game," the great novel sy Louis Bromheld, starring Myrns Loy, Tyrone Power and George Bruce, is the picture now showing at the Capitol Theatre. All the strangely assorted humans of the novel, cut off from the world, with life a fading hope and love a desperate longing—while the arry forces of nature swirled the earth from beneath them—live again in this 20th Century-Fox film.

To Appear in Joint

BEST-SELLER TO SHOW AT ATLAS

an Alps, a great ball in Vienna in

JEAN ARTHUR AND CARY GRANT STAR

Cary Grant and Jean Arthur play gala opening

Concert at Royal



PICTURE

AMUSEMENTS

Atlas-"Goodbye, Mr. Chips," starring Robert Donat.

Capitol—"The Rains Came," featuring Myrna Loy.

Columbia—Tyrone Power in "Jesse James."

Dominion — "In Name Only," starring Carole Lombard.

Oak Bay-"Only Angels Have Wings," with Carry Grant.

Plaza — "They Shall Have Music," starring Jascha Heifetz.

Cary Grant and Jean Arthur play in their first co-starring venture, Howard Hawks production, "Only Angels Have Wings," which will open tomorrow at the Oak Bay Theatre, is screened Richard Barthelmess, in his first film role in three years, Rita Hayworth and Thomas Mitchell head the supporting cast, which includes Noah America with the adventures and thrills to be found in danserous mountain flying in the rains and thrills to be found in danserous mountain flying in the rains and thrills to be found in danserous mountain flying in the rains and thrills to be found in danserous mountain flying in the rains and thrills to be found in danserous mountain flying in the rains and thrills to be found in danserous mountain flying in the rains and thrills to be found in danserous mountain flying in the rains and thrills to be found in danserous mountain flying in the rains and thrills to be found in danserous mountain flying in the rains and thrills to be found in danserous flows. The found in the season of the form y for you on this date are from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m., from 3 to 5 p.m., and from 9 to 11 a.m., from 7 to 9 p.m., and from 9 to 11 p.m. The danger periods are from 9 to 11 a.m., from 7 to 9 p.m., and from 9 to 11 p.m. The danger periods are from 9 to 11 a.m., from 7 to 9 p.m., and from 9 to 11 p.m. The danger periods are from 9 to 11 a.m., from 7 to 9 p.m., and from 9 to 11 p.m. The danger periods are from 9 to 11 a.m., from 7 to 9 p.m., and from 9 to 11 p.m. The danger periods are from 9 to 11 a.m., from 7 to 9 p.m., and from 9 to 11 p.m. The danger periods are from 9 to 11 a.m., from 7 to 9 p.m., and from 9 to 11 p.m. The danger periods are from 9 to 11 a.m., from 7 to 9 p.m., and from 9 to 11 a.m., from 7 to 9 p.m., and from 9 to 11 a.m., from 7 to 9 p.m., and from 9 to 11 a.m., from 7 to 9 p.m., and from 9 to 11 a.m., from 7 to 9 p.m., and from 9 to 11 a.m., from 7 to 9 p.m., and from 9 to 11 a.m., from 7 to 9 p.m., and from 9 to 11 a.m., from 7 to 9 p.m., and from 9 to 11 a.m., from 7 to 9 p.m., and from 9 t



Headliners at Capitol

Andrea LEEDS · Joel McCREA

Gene REYNOLDS Walter BRENNAN

Directed by ARCHIE MAYO



Myrna Loy, Tyrone Power and George Brent in a Scene From "The Rains Came," Now Showing at the Capitol Theatre.

'They Shall Have Music' Now Showing at Plaza

WORLD PRESS HAILS

ADMISSION

Rose Bampton

The THRILL of great music.

the LAUGHTER of youth.

the TENDERNESS of age

All the great emotions will surge through you in this HUMAN story of freckle-faced, snub-nosed youngsters...glorified by the music of Jascha Heisetz. A picture that will live long ... in your heart!

AND ON THE SAME BELL.
THE REMARKABLE

Renardy

Royal Victoria

TICKETS NOW! At Fletcher Bros. Mosle Store, 1130 Douglas St. F 6642

COLUMBIA POWER



MARINE, RAIL and AIR

Orient ports, the Nipport
Kaisha is placing an extra freighter
on the route between Britlah Columbia, Puget Sound and Japan.
The Toba Maru, an 8000-ton ship,
is due in mid-November to load a
capacity cago. She is the first extra
carrier sent to the Northwest in
many months and indicates improved conditions in cross-Pacific
teade.

List of the United CITY OF VICTORIA

After lying idle in Lake Washington for several years, the wellknown passenger vessel city of Victoria will resume active service
shortly. But not as a passenger
vessel. Instead she will be used for
a floating-boarding and rooming
house at Sitka, Alaska, for emnounces on the three-million-doilar

BARGAIN FARES WEDNESDAY, OCT. 18

WEST KOOTENAY AND KETTLE VALLEY POINTS

	and Return	- 011113
Midway		\$11.65
Grand Forks	-	12.45
Trail		14.70
Nelson		15.09
Kasio		16.40
Nakusp		16.65
Lardeau		16.85
Correspondingly	Low Fares t	Other Points

SAILORS STRANDED

Japanese Line Putting On Extra Freighter to Meet Space Demand
To take care of increased demands for cargo space destined to Orient ports, the Nippon Yusen Stalaba is placing an extra freighter on the route between British Co-

house at Silka, Alaska, for em-ployees on the three-million-doilar air base which will be developed there.

The City of Victoria will be towed to Silka, according to the Puget Sound Bridge & Dredge Co., her purchasers, and holders of part of the construction contract for the air base. air base.

Built in 1893 at Baltimore and brought to the Pacific Coast after several years service on Chesapeake Bay, the City of Victoria was

FREIGHT MEETING

Harry Douglas, general agent of the Great Northern Raliway in Vic-

				_
Lv. Brentwo	bd	Lv.	MEISS	Bay
9 a.m.	MILL	1 9:	30 a	m.
10 a.m.	DAY	10:	30 .	m.
11 a.m.	BAY	11:	30 a	m.
12 noon	FERRY	1 12:	30 p	m.
2 pm.		2:	30 p	
3 pm.	DATLY	3	30 p	m.
4 p.m.	DAILS	4:	30 p	m.

30-Day Return Limit

OCTOBE
20
21
22
INCLUSIV

то	Coach	*Tauriat	*Standard
Calgary	\$19.75	\$23.45	\$26.60
Calgary (via Edmonton)	23,30	27.65	31.40
Edmonton	23.30	27.65	31.40
Regina	32.75	38.85	44.35
Saskatoon	32.40	38.40	43.80
Winnipeg	42.60	50.45	57.65
Port Arthur	54.25	64.25	73.50

Plus Reaular Berth Charges **Autumn Vacations in the Rockies**

The most beautiful—because the most colorful—season of the year in the mountains. You can stop over at all points, Mount Robson, Jasper, Field, Nelson and east, going or returning. Proportionately Lower Fares from Interior Points Children 5 Years and Under 12, Half Fare.

CANADIAN NATIONAL



CANADIAN **PACIFIC**

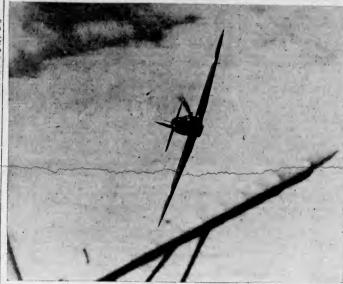
SALTSPRING ISLAND **FERRY**

DAILY SAILINGS

Fares Passengers 25c
Trucks (including driver) \$1.25 to \$2.00
Motorcycles (including driver) 50c For Further Information and Motor Coach Connections: Phone E 1177 - E 1178



Swinging on Tail of Enemy Aircraft



e guns, grouped four in each of the monoplane wings, provide a heavy grannons may shortly be substituted for the machine guns. The Rolls liquid-cooled engine, enclosed, gives the Hurricane an official nominal top speed of 335 miles per hour.

WHEAT CARGO

Pirst cargo of wheat loaded out of Seattle for Viadivostock in many months is now being run into the holds of the Norwegian freighter Evanger at the Puget Sound port Her capacity measures \$500 tons of train and she will load full. The Panyer was reliable to the proper was the proper the proper

FIRST BOOKING

REACHES QUEBEC WITH SURVIVORS

constraints survives of the Athenia torpedoing arrived here today from England, where they had been awaiting transportation home since the British liner was sunk off the coast of Ireland, September 3.

commission Hearing

NEW WESTMINSTER, Oct. 14

(P). Purse seine fishermen appropried before a Royal Commission

NEW WESTMINSTER, Oct. 14

(P). Purse seine fishermen appropried before a Royal Commission

NEW WESTMINSTER, Oct. 14

(P). Purse seine fishermen appropried before a Royal Commission

Lilian Attifield, Grace Attifield and

Lona Attifield, 2508 Orchard Avenue,

Victoria; Mrs. Eva M. Blaif, 43

West Twenty-Third Street, Vancou
ver; John D. Colgrave, 1772 Haro
Street, Vancouver; Mrs. Jessie Fay
quare, 1368 Seventh Avenue, Van
couver; Mrs. Marle I. Parka, 3465

Thirty-Sixth Avenue, Vancouver,

and Helen M. Watson, 2676 West

Thirty-Sixth Avenue, Vancouver,

ARMED BANDITS ROB

ARMED BANDITS ROB
MUNICIPAL TREASURY

OAKBANK, Man, Oct. 14 ((P).—
Three masked and armed bandlis escaped with \$500 from the office safe of the municipality of Byrman from their present location, what we safe of the municipality of Byrman field early today after they held up, mulcipal secretary-treasurer, and four other occupants of the Chriss opherson, home series and the Chriss opherson, home series and the companies of the series of the series

To Any Point on the Island SHIP BY TRUCK

We Operate on 15 SCHEDULED TRIPS DAILY SPECIAL TRIPS

BY ARRANGEMENT Island Freight Service, Ltd.

Phone G 8188

Flyers Hope to Better Thirty-Day Mark for All Classes Of Airplanes

LOS ANGELES, Oct. 14 (A).-Two

Purse Seine Fishermen Reply to Gillnetters at Royal Commission Hearing

graduate in chemical engineering and winner of the 1939 Rhodes

versity.

Davis received a telegram earlier in the week stating he was free to accept the award. Previously Rhodes scholars were told they may not be able to study at the university because of the war.

TRANSIENT DECAPITATED

CALGARY, Oct. 14 (CP).—Body o Colin Frederick Stevens, twenty-ilne, a transient believed to com-

MAIL AND SHIPS

North Pacific Whale Catch Considered Good

SEATTLE, Oct. 14 (P)—A kill of 171 whales was made this Summer in the North Pacific, the three "killer boats" of the American Pacific Whaling Company radioed today. The Patterson, commanded by Capt. M. Thorvick, with Frank Christensen as gunner, was high boat with sixty-five, Bellevue offices of the concern reported. Officers called the catch good.

Only three of the six boats operated this season and the shore station at Akutat was not opened until August. The fleet will reach here in about two weeks.

the Columbia River to the Far East since the two big liners are replac-ling the motorships Bengalen and Saparoea, which are to be diverted to the Dutch East Indies-Holland

HIS WAY TO OXFORD U.S. QUEEN VISITS HERE

Californian Girl and Attendant Awarded Long Trip Across Continent

Nearing the end of an 8.000-mile prize trip that has taken them to New Orleans, Chicago, New York, Montreal, Toronto and Vancouver, two fair daughters of California arrived here yesterday on a brief visit. They were Elleen Snead, petite, auburn-haired and charming queen of the California Admission Day Celebrations held last month at Vallejo, and her attractive, brunette traveling companion, Louise Mc-Kenzie, officially representing the Grand Parlor of the Native Sons and Daughters of the Golden West.

sm for Gabriels

NANAMO-VANCOUVER — 8s. Princess have fine for Galifornia queen and her actions to Ladner, B.C., told the commission.

SOOKE NEXT WEEK

Today's hearing concentrated on pures seline aspects of Praser River flashing, while further inquiry into fish traps used at Sooke, B.C., on selection of the pure seline aspects of Praser River flashing, while further inquiry into fish traps used at Sooke, B.C., on selection of the pure seline aspects of Praser River flashing, while further inquiry into the selection of the pure seline aspects of Praser River flashing, while further inquiry into the selection of the pure seline aspects of Praser River flashing, while further inquiry into the selection of the pure seline aspects of Praser River flashing, while further inquiry into the selection of the pure selection of the pur

GREETED BY GOVERNMENT

GRETED BY GOVERNMENT
Awaiting Miss Snead at the Empress Hotel, however, where the
Californian girls are staying while
here, was a letter of welcome from
Hon. W. J. Asselutine. Provincial
Minister of Trade and Industry,
and later came a personal welcome
from E. O. Rowebottom, deputy
minister, who played host to them
at Junch in the hotel.
Afterwards Mr. Rowebottom took
them for a senie motor trip around

hem for a seenle motor trip around hem for a seenle motor trip around he Marine Drive and through Victoria's delightful environs, much to their enjoyment. "All of it was absolutely beau-

Java-Pacific Line Placing
Two Ships on PortlandCalcutta Route

The visitors called on Capt. Norman Foster, of the Chamber of Commerce, and last night they were entertained privately by local residents, and arrangements were being made to take them on sight-seeing trips today. They will leave this afternoon for Seattle, en route to their home in Dixon, California, where Miss Shead is a copylst in the county recorder's office, and Miss McKensel an employee of the Bank of America.

Miss McKensel an employee of the Bank of America.

Miss McKensel an employee of the Bank of America.

The carriers so far scheduled for the new service are of 18 500 lens displacement and will have modern and Juxurious Jassenger accommodations for 125 first class and forty-two tourist, besides a cargo capacity of 10,000 tons, including considerable refrigerator space for perishables. Their speed is 17 knots, putting them well up with the fastest on the Pacific.

First ahip, the newly-launched motorship Kiptfontein, will sail from the seventing of the province of the second of the pacific of the pacific of the mean announced to the pacific of the mean announced to the pacific of the

Japanese Police

Japanese Police

Japanese Police

Japanese Police

Japanese Police

TIENTSIN, Oct. 14 (P)—A Japanese military spokesman announced today United States officials had offered apologies and compensation for the wounding of a Japanese November 16 for Manila, Dutch Bast. Indies, Singapore, Rangoon and Calcutta. The Jagersfontein, second of the two vessels, will get tway on her first voyage in the rade from Portland on January 16.

NO CHANGE IN SAILINGS

There will be no change by guilar twice-ment

alcuita. The Jagerafontein, secmarine,

marine,

marine,

The Japanese also said the comlargest in this V
marine Portland on January 1.

The Japanese also said the comlargest in this V
marine Detachment, Lieut-Coil. W, largest in this V
marine,

Met Coast gold f
marine,

The Privater M
marine largest in this V
marine,

Met Coast gold f
marine,

The Privater M
marine,

The Privater M
marine,

The Privater M
marine,

The Privater M
marine,

The Japanese also said the comlargest in this V
met Coast gold f
marine,

The Privater M
marine,

The Privater M
marine,

The Privater M
marine,

The Japanese also said the comlargest in this V
met Coast gold f
marine,

The Privater M
marine,

The Japanese also said the comlargest in this V
met Coast gold f
marine,

The Privater M
marine,

The Privater M
marine,

The Japanese also said the comlargest in this V
met Coast gold f
marine,

The Japanese also said the comlargest in this V
met Coast gold f
marine,

The Privater M
west Coast gold f
marine,

The Japanese also said the comlargest in this V
met Coast gold f
marine,

The Japanese also said the comlargest in this V
met Coast gold f
marine,

The Japanese also said the comlargest in this V
met Coast gold f
marine,

The Japanese also said the comlargest in this V
met Coast gold f
marine,

The Privater M
west Coast gold f
marine,

The Privater M
marine,

The Privater M
market

A POLISH APPEAL

MONTREAL, Oct. 14 (CP).-The

IS CLOSED DOWN

for the incident would be tried by court martial recumstances, the spokesman added, the incident would be regarded by Japanese authorities as a "local issue."

Mine Manager J. W. Murray said Richmond was discharged "for cause" and that the men had "no business to interfere."

MONTREAL, Oct. 14 (CP)—The Polish Consulate in Montreal issued today an appeal for military registration of Polish clitzens in Canada. The appeal, it was explained, applies only to Poles who have not been naturalized in Canada.

PRINCE RUPERT, Oct. 14 (CP)—Hallbut sales on the Prince Rupert, 15th Exchange: Canadian, none; American, 33,000 pounds at 9.8 cents and 7 cents.



ENO'S FRUIT SALT



VE make the weather for you on THE CONTINENTAL LIMITED! It's always apringtime on this crack air-conditioned train with cars insulated against dust and noise, humidity and temperature controlled to the right degree. Despression of the results of



The Continental Limited is the DIRECT route via Jasper, Edmonton, Saskatoon. Leaves Vanceuver 7.15 p.m. daily for the East.

Special Fares to Both Fairs
CHAS. F. EARLE, District Passenger Agent 911 Government Street - Phone Empire 7127

FINANCE - COMMERCE - MARKETS

Minor Losses in Leading Stocks On Wall Street

NEW YORK, Oct. 14 (P).—European war-peace question marks hemmed in the stock market today and leading issues slipped out of the short week with minor losses.

The list got off to a hesitant start and moped throughout the brief proceedings. Fragional declines in virtually all departments predominated at the close.

Dealings were the slowest since Dealings were the slowest since August 5, transfers totaling 248,850 shares against 585,770 last Saturday. With the Columbus holiday intervening, turnover for the week was compared with the previous relatively sluggish week's aggregate of around 5,000,000.

The Associated Press average of around 5,000,000.

The Associated Press average of around 5,000,000.

The consociated Press average of a sound 5,000,000.

The concently lagging tendencies, was only 1.5 points under the year's was only 1.5 points and year y

market.

Advances in the Treasury group ran from 3-32 to 29-32 of a point.

A little selling brought, wide declines in Beigium 61% and Denmark 41%. Italian and German loans gave up fractions.

DOW JONES AVERAGES
Thirty industrials, 150-39, off 0.46, Twenty rails, 33.53, off 0.12.
Fifteen utilities, 25.31, off 0.03.
Forty bonds, 89.71, off 0.07.
Total sales, 250,000.

T	2, 011	0.07.		Texas
Total sales, 250.6	100.			Timke
-	-			Twent
				Under
(H. A. Hum	ber. L	1d)		Union
(All Practions	in Eigi	hthai		Unton
	Mark	Low	-	
Air Reduction	66.0	60-1	Closs	
Ailled Chemicals	102 0		60 1	
Allis Chalmers	42.4	43 2	183-6 43-2	
Allied Stores		9-3	9-4	
	.111-1	111	111-1	
	2-4	***	2-4	
		26-4	26-7	
American P & r.	5-2	20.4	5-2	
		0.6	9-6	
	20-1		20-1	
	54-2	53-6	53-6	
	183-5	183-1	163-5	
			80-4	White !
Anaconda Copper	33-2	32 7	33	Woolwo
Atchison Railway	30-4	30-2	30-3	Youngs
Atlantic Refining	24-1		24-1	,
B & O. Railway	7-6	7-3	7-3	
Baldwin Locomotiva	19	16 7	19	_
Bendla Aviation	29-7	26-2	28 2	II E
Beth. Steel	69 €	88 4	88-4	
Born Warner	26-2	28	26 1	
Borg Warner	27	26 5	26-5	
CPR	23 4	23-3	23-4.	- Thes
Caterpillar Trac	5 3		8-5	from 1
Case (J.1)	59	1.0	39	
Cerro de Pasco	79 4	.4 .	79-4	Govern
	41 42 1	46-4	47)-4	spection
Chrysler 6	90	99 4	42	
Columbia Das	7-5	7-2	90	Grade

Make That Next Trip Save Time and Money! • Three Trips Daily Between Victoria and Nanaimo by De Luxe "Clippers"—Con-nections to All Northern



LOW WEEK-END FARES

FROM AND TO ALL POINTS ON VANCOUVER ISLAND

NG First Schedule Trip FRIDAY Until Midnight Following SUNDAY RETURNING Amy Trip Before Midnight MONDAY

SINGLE & 1/4 for ROUND

WEEK END RETURN FARES

Between NANAIMO and CHEMAINUS PARKSVILLE QUALICUM COURTENAY PORT ALBERN For Details of Low Fares to Other Points-Ask the Driver or the "Coach Lines" Agent

BY BUS TO ANYWHERE

"Or

Consult the COACH LINES TRAVEL BUREAU for Information re Bus Lines to All Continental Points.

Vancouver Island Coach Lines, Ltd.

Depot: Broughton Street at Broad

FOREICN EXCHANGE

Canada Montreal in New York, 88 87 9: New York in Montreal, 112 43 4.

Netherlands—23.10. Norway—22.73. Portuasi—3.70. Rumania—73. Sweden—23.82. Switzerland—22.45. Switzerland—22.45.
Arkentina—Official 29.77: free 22.65.
Brazil—Official 6.05. free 5.10.
Mexico—10.85.
Aspan—23.10.
Honskons—25.10.
Bhananai—7.70.
Yugoslavia—2.22.

STERLING EXCHANGE
NEW YORK. Ocl. 14.—Quotations
In dollars: Demand 298's; cables
2.87's; saty-day billa 2.96; ninetyday billa 3.94's.

MONTREAL STOCK PRICES RETREAT

MONTREAL, Oct. 14 (P).—Aside from a handful of issues, the stock market traveled in reverse today, retreating fractions to a point.
Canadian Car preferred dipped one point and fractional declines appeared for Dosco and National Steel Car.

Small losses showed for Price Brothers, Howard Smith, Bathurst and Dryden.

Smelters gave up 1-2 and Massey-Harris 1-4.

International Pate two Dec.

International Pete improved 1-2

tenac added 1-8 each.	MCCOII	Fron
	-	
MONTREAL QUO	TATIONS	
James Richardson	& Sone	
asoc. Brewaries	Bid	Asked
troce Brewalles	14	15
reoc. Brewerles, Pfd.	. 112	
Soma	19	1.01%
		1214
ulidina Products	. 16%	17
		151,
		71,
	181.	19/9
an. Car & Foundry	101	10 7

EGG MARKEI

Holling and Hollin

Stocks and Bonds

Provincial Bonds

Foreign Bonds

(Burns & Wainwright, Ltd.)

(Burns & Wainwr

Dollar Makers By GEORGE T. EAGER

WHAT MAKES A SALESMAN SUCCESSFUL?

SUCCESSFUL?

Some time ago, an eminent phychologist tried to find the answer to "What makes a salesman successful?" He did a thorough job, studying many tests. He looked into the one which measures the aggressiveness or submissiveness of the subject by means of a series of questions based upon typical situations. He tested men as to whether they were extroverts or introverts—instructed in things outside or inside themselves. He studied the goathlass

Dominion Bonds

	Burn	s de v	Vainari	aht, Li	d)
Dom	of Can	1940		Bid	Asked
.,,,,,,	of Call			101 75	103 25
		1941	5 %	105.75	107.00
	**	1943	3 "	108 00	109.00
A		1944	41.0	107 25	108.50
		1945	4 5	103 50	104 75
		1946	41	107 80	108 75
		1949	31,1	98.50	89.75
	**	1849	21,5	99.75	101.00
		1.951	21,5	97 25	96.50
		1952	4	102 50	102.75
		1955	3 0	93 25	94 25
**		1916	3 5	92.50	83 50
		1958	4/19	106 50	
		1959	41,1	107 68	107 50
**		1266	314	95.00	104.00
		Perp	2 -5		86.00
4.0		1967	3 4	83 875	87.25
	non				JR 25
		NION	GLAR	ANTEES	
rabd	Trunk	1942	3 %	92 25	93 75
		1362	4 %	101 25	103 25
in N	at Rly.	1944	3 %	100 75	102 25
		1850	3 %	84 25	85 25
	44	1953	3 0	83 25	94 25
	**	1959	2 '6	92 00	83 50
		1951	41.	109 00	110 25
		1857	41	1 0 00	111 25
		1955	45	112 00	
		1854	5 5	112 75	113 25
	July	1969	5 %	111 00	114 00
	Oct	1968	8	113 73	112 25
	-			110 13	113 00
					1

TREND EASIER IN Major Golds Steady WINNIPEG GRAIN With Oils Mixed on Vancouver Exchange

WINNIPEG, Oct. 14 (CP)—Heavy export purchases failed to check an easier trend on the Winnipeg Grain Exchange today and wheat futures prices dropped as much as a cent. Operations were sluggtha as Chicago's hesitation added to the weak tone which left quotations 3-4 to 1 coago's hesitation added to the weak tone which left quotations 3-4 to 1 coago's house of the respective of the coago's house of the coago of the coago's house of the respective of the coago of the vancouver Stock Exchange Revers Medonals Transactions totaled 9,8673 shares. On the loss side of the gold bedger Brainer was down 5 at 10.70. (Predict of the coago of the vancouver Stock Exchange Revers Medonals Pransactions totaled 9,8673 shares. On the loss side of the gold bedger Brainer was down 5 at 10.70. (Predict of the coago of the vancouver stock Exchange Revers Medonals Prainsactions of the Vancouver Stock Exchange Revers Medonals Prainsactions to close at 4.5 Most leading bolds were unchanged. Privateer added 2 at 92 and Sheep Creek 1 at 1.15. Amalgamated Oil, trading 28,000 shares, gained ½ to close at 3.1 Miles Wellson Stock of the gold bedger Brainer was down 5 at 10.70. (Predict of the coago of the coago of the coago of the vancouver Stock Exchange Revers Medonals Advanced on the sacretist of the vancouver Stock Exchange Revers Medonals Advanced on the sacretist of the vancouver Stock Exchange Revers Medonals and 4.5 Most leading bolds were unchanged. Privateer added by a sale of the gold bedger Brainer Advanced on the sacretist of the provious bid price at 21 while Calland Canadian at 1.01, Okalta at 1.30 and Pacific Petroleum at 37 were cannot be a coago of the coag

TONE FIRMER IN

TORONTO STOCKS

which lost .06.

Sieel, aircraft and other war group stocks came in for mild profit-taking, giving them a silght appearance of weakness.

The losses were made up by the senior oils, banks, papers and miscellaneous industrials.

Gold shares netted an index gain of .20 with silghtly higher prices boarded by Central Patricla, Weight-Hargreaves and Malartic Cold fields.

Nickel closed up 1-4 and smelters

was off 1-4.

Western oils were duil as Honic dropped 4 cents and Foothills gained 5.

New York Curb

Montreal Produce

Corporation Bonds

Burns & Wainwright, Lidd

Corporation Bonds

Burns & Wainwright, Lidd

Burns & Wainwright, Lidd

London, Oct. 14 (CP).—The Government set up a Ministry of Shipping waterday to coordinate all activities of the merchant fleet under state of the profit o

COMPILED ON BASIS OF CANADIAN DOLLAR

TORONTO, Oct. 14 (CP).—Despite the lack of buying power, prices the lack of buying power, prices maintained a firm tone on the Toronto Stock Market today, and the firstin, pound, 443 and 447; Italy close was slightly higher for all index groups but the base metals States, dollar, 10 and 11 per cen premium.

MONTREAL, Oct. 14 (CP).-Oct

people," Premier Dysart said.
"Contempiating the record of Nazilam over a period of the last few years, we can well visualize the horrors that would come to us in the event of defeat. We all realize that, but to make certain beyond the shadow of doubt, that we shall be victorious, every province and every citizen must not forth their supreme.

A. E. AMES & COMPANY

310-315 BELMONT HOUSE

THE TORONTO STOCK EXCHANGE THE MONTREAL STOCK EXCHANGE

.03 14

CITY OF VICTORIA BONDS BURNS & WAINWRIGHT, LTD.

PRIVATE WIRE SERVICE ACROSS CANADA

JAMES RICHARDSON & SONS

PEMBERTON & SON, LTD.

L ESTATE — MORTGAGES — INSURANCE SAFETY DEPOSIT BOXES — RENTALS BONDS AND INVESTMENTS

INVESTMENTS and GENERAL INSURANCE Boorman Investment Co., Ltd.

STOCKS, BONDS, MINES, OILS AND COMMODITIES

H. A. HUMBER, LIMITED

WHAT ABOUT YOUR INVESTMENTS?

THOSE YOU HOLD INQUIRE: THOSE YOU SHOULD HAVE WE CAN ADVISED
WE BROADCAST MARKET NEWS OVER CFCT DAILY AT 5:30 A.M. W. JONES J. W. JONES, LIMITED Bonds, Stock

GROWERS WINE CO., LTD.

GILLESPIE, HART & CO., LTD.

BUY ALBERTA OIL ROYALTIES NOW

ISLAND INVESTMENT CO, LTD.

According to Culbertson

Neither alde vulnerable Match-point duplicate
NORTH

▲ QJ74 ♥ 954 • Q9843 • J WEST EAST

A 10 6 5 A 9 3 2

▼ 7 2 ▼ A J 10 6 3

◆ K J 10 6 5 ◆ A 2

A 7 5 2 Q 10 6 SOUTH

Bonds

Metal Markets

NEW YORK, Oct. 14 (Ap.—Coppediate of the proper straining electrolytic, spot, 1259

Seat St. Louis, 535.

Lead. stacky, spot, and nearby 500; forward, 48.00. New York, 500; forward, 48.00. New York of the proper straining of the proper straining to the proper straining to

The philosophy of the duplicate player must be vastly different from that of the rubber bridge player. The player must be vastly different from that of the rubber bridge player. The flatter, when on defence, keeps only one objective in mind—to defeat the confract, come what may. He does not bother his head about possible overtricks. If a desperate defence, one who will have a flatter of the declarer, said defender can console himself will he helpical reflection that "at least he fried." At uplicate, desperation defences are their own people and homes as much as for the Empire and civilization, Premier A. A. Dysart, of New Interface, and the self-off declarer is should make no effort to their second line of tirenches and the self-off discussing war conceptation with Federal Government of their second line of tirenches and the war stupply Board off declarer. The philosophy of the duplicate for a topper and entry, and depending on West to stop the spade auto it if the objective in mind—to defeat the spade auto it if you will ake had it if declarer lacked either the diamond or the diamond or the diamond or form the claimond or from the could there was an equal defeator. These officials and the spade king. It declarer is a very fair the spade from diamond from five? Could there the diamond or from five? Could there above. The spade subjective in mind—to defeat the particular to stop the spade auto it is done to would take had it if declarer lacked either the diamond or from the claimond or from five? Could there above. The spade subjective in mind—to defeat the spade subjective in mind—to defeat the spade subjective. The option and the diamond from five? Could there above the spade subjective in mind—to defeat the spade subjective in mind—to stop the spade auto it is done to stop the diamond or from five? Could there above the diamond or from five? Could there above the spade subjective in mind—to stop the spade subjective in mind—to stop the stop that we had it it declared in a would ake had three spades. The could

The fact that these defenders had held declarer to his contract returned them a better than average match-point score.

TUESDAY'S HAND South, dealer.
Match-point duplicate.
Both sides vulnerable.





ntrance."
"Well, go on. What, about Mis

th party, and Bob went with me, we never got away till about three POWERS, KING'S SCOUT Pelock, and Bob brought me home







Jeff Has It All Over Sir Isaac Newton

By Bud Fisher



Grampaw Is Nominated

By Edgar Bergen

















LIFE'S LIKE THAT - By Fred Neher



"I Don't Want to Spoil Myself by Always Havin' Breakfast in Bed!



POPEYE













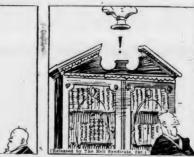
By J Millar Watt

POP

What More Could He Have Accomplished?







NONSENSE! IVE GOT HIS COMPLETE WORKS IN THERE! 10-16

This Sure Sounds New

By C. M. Payne







Business and Professional Directory, Want Ads

The Daily Colonist '

RATES FOR CLASSIFIED OR WANT ADVERTISEMENTS

Th Colonist service is available every day from 8 a.m. to 9 p.m., excepting Sunday. Just call 8 mpire 4114. To insura insertion, Classified Ads shou yeach Tha Colonist before 9 p.m. on t day previous to publication

Classified Ads for The Sunday Colonis

r Saie-Miscellaneous

tels
usekeeping Rooms to Rent
usekeeping Rooms Wanted
uses for Sala
Memoriam
tings Caneciled
tt and Found

tuations Wanted-mmar Resorta ... raps achera Wantad .

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

netive Funeral Service in Our New Mortunary at Moderale Cost Experienced Lady Attendant SANDS MORTUNARY LTD. 8 7511.0 3330 1895 Quadra Street 1825 Quadra Street 1825 Quadra Street Department of the Service at Reasonable Cost Lady Attendant Phone Q 3812

HAYWARD S.C. FUNERAL CO. LTD Established 1887 724 Broughton Street, Victoria. B.C. Empira 3614 Empire 4068 Clarden 7879 Lady Assistant

MCCALL BROS
"The Floral Funsral Homa"
Office and Chapel, Corner Johns
Vancouver Strata
Fhone G arden 2013

S. J. CURRY & SON
Funaria Directors
Quadra and Broughton Streets
Phona G 5512 FLOWERS

A NY PLORAL DESIGNS at lowest prices. Pollock Bros., 1215 Douglas St. G 5215. BOOWS VICTORIA NUESRIES. BIS D'ONESTE.

BOOWS VICTORIA NUESRIES. BIS D'ONESTE CONTROL OF CONTROL OF

COMING EVENTS

A T PLAYFAIR, 1230 GOVERNMENT MIDDLE-AGED WOMAN WANTS HOUSE-Whiat, nightly, \$45, Cash prizes.

CRYSTAL GARDEN, TUESDAY, OCTO

OLD-TIME DANCING CLASS, MONDAY,

PROGRESSIVE FIVE HUNDRED. PRIDE of the Island Lodse, S.O.E. Hail, to-night, 8 20 octock prompt, Good prizes, Admission 25 cents. Admission 25 cents.

RUMMAGE SALE. 1122 GOVERNMENT
Street, Wednesday. October 18, 9 36
a.m., Camosun Chapter, 1.O.D.E.

A \$1.500 netiva interest in new progresaive business. returns \$200 % net profit first year else 100 % where servicing as commodity in aeneral demand by all auto owners, at \$100 % To 755%

BOX 4507, COLONIST

As with well-established business in Vic-toria, wishes to add to its assency force, If you are between thirty and fifty years of ass and have wood connections wa can offer you a first-class contract and assist-ance. Apply, siving full particulars of business experience, etc., to Box 4838, Coloniat.

WANTED - RELIABLE BOY TO HELP on a wood truck. Reasonable pay.

WANTED- GOOD MILKER FOR DAIRY

14 WANTED-FEMALE HELP

WANTED - GIRL IN PAIRFIELD OR Foul Bay district for general housework. E 4659.

TEACHERS WANTED

WANTED CERTIFICATED LADY teacher for airi of high school sag-AGENTS WANTED

AUTO MECHANIC, IS YEARS' EXPERI-

In a Speedy and efficient, Work australiance of Methorson Phone Regign Papers and Papers Regign Papers and Papers Regign Papers and Papers Regign Reg

ANNTHO. PAPERILANCINO. KALAS.

I position of the control of the co

18 SITUATIONS WANTED— FEMALE

A LADY WOULD LIKE HOUSEKEEPING CAPABLE WOMAN FROM PRAIRIE
wants position as housekeepay for
eldarly couple or widower. E 5972.

A O.P. HALL—CASII PRIZE NITE WITH HOUSEKEEPER. LIGHT WORK, OR lish toonvisesant work. Box 4566.

AL. 8-12. Supper 38c. Tread s measure for your dentine pleasure—with Hayfor your dentine pleasure—with HayTrium for comfortable, refined home. ADY WILL ACT AS COMPANION IN Feture for comfortable, refined home.

La While, nightiy, £45, Cash prize;

D. Royal Oak Hall, Oct 19. Len Acres Orchestra, & III ii. Treketa Sone, Cort. (1 C. P. PUBLIC MEETING, MONDAY, Oct 18. 4 pm; 635 Port 81. "War, Profilertring, Censorahip", Speakers, Mrs. Profilertring, Censorahip, Speakers, Mrs. Profiler

D'ANCE — WEDNEBDAY — MODERN.

D'ANCE — WEDNEBDAY — MODERN.

Charles Hun's Orchestra Bunny Hall.

WOMAN wants work. washina troning.

BYUTATIONS FOR C.Y.O. DANCE IN

NUTATIONS FOR C.Y.O. DANCE IN

Obtainable from sees Ball. Monday. 81th,

Colaning. Essential.

WOMAN WANTS I OR 3 DAYS WEEK,

Colaning. Essential.

WOMAN GOOD DRIVER.

Would like driving whole or parti
WOUNG WOMAN OCOD DRIVER.

Would like friving whole or parti
WOUNG WOMAN OCOD DRIVER. YOUNG WOMAN GOOD DRIVER, bottom of the responsible, reference a gery part. COUNG WOMAN COUNTY TO THE RESPONSIBLE COUNTY THE RESPONSIBLE COUNTY TO TH YOUNG WOMAN WANTS HOUSEWORK
9 till 2. Cloverdale preferred. Bos

> YOUNG LADY DESIRES PART-TIME work, fond of children. Phone E 0727 1 25 PER DAY-GOOD WORKER, ANY NURSING AND CONVALESCENT 20 HOME

THE PRIORY GUEST HOUSE. \$83 W.

27th Avenue Vancouver. Abesultful
realdence for elderly indice, conducted by
the Sitter of the Lova of Jesus. Privats.

Final Management of the Lova of Jesus. Privats.

Forts of Management of the Lova of Jesus. Privats.

Forts of Management of the Lova of Jesus. Privats.

Forts of Management of the Lova of Jesus. Privats.

Forts of Management of the Lova of Jesus.

Fig. 10 LONT AND FOUND

FOR TABLE TO CONTROL OF THE LOVA OF TH

DUTTERMILK - A GOOD OLD - FABILITY OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROP

(REEN CAPS. COLD AND ORIPPE capaules, 25c. Thomas Shotbolt, Ltd., 569 Johnson, opposite Priors.

AVE TRANSPORTATION FOR WOMAN or couple to California. Phona Col-UNCH IS OVER, THE MOVIES ARE cailing you, the atove is grimy, "JET," the hot atove polish, cleans it while hot.

MEN! WANT VIM? TRY RAW OYSTER tonic. Ostrex Tableis to pen un whole M ADAM SHEILA. CARDS, CRYSTALS

PEAD "PAX AMERICANA" TECHNO-CERCY A-17. Now at newstands. Hear Howard Scott. Empire Theatre. November 10. Oet your tickets early Repairs. prices you can afford to pay Night and day. O.1641. We hurry

SEMO FOR DISEASES OF THE SKIN. Quick relief for liching tortures of

Call for Frea Trial
311 CENTRAL BUILDING
Phonea: E 5724; Residence, Beverly
Hotel, G 0278

WILL THE LADY WITO BOUGH white bureau at Superfluities Sho Saturday, please call Monday or pho-today, Colquita 1877

1000 PROTECTION. MALE DII FE male. asea 16 to 55, without medical examination, for only \$15 a year For full information, call 1006 Government.

21A HAIRDRESSERS AND BEAUTY SPECIALISTS

A LL PERMANENT WAVES AT salon are done by Zotos trained o A BETTER REGULAR FRIDAY NIGHT Adance at Frailth Bakery Hall, Fut Street, 9 pm Admission 25c. 35 perms tient wave prize

DOUBLE SERVICE IN WANT

ADS You can telephone your answers in well as your classified advertisement on The Colonist Readers are often interested in Want Advertisement hat do not carry the names and elesses of advertisers but a Colonis on number for the accommodation of those readers who find it incomment to write an answer and it ense the advertisers better. We Will Take Replies

to Box Numbers Over the Telephone

EDUCATIONAL

L'LEANORA SARFOOT, L.R.A.M., PIANO harp, theory of music. Lessona re sumed. 914 Oliver Street. G 2262

A LL BRANCHES - DOROTHY C Ballroom class Saturday. E 7638.

21 PERSONAL

A PERMANENT WAVE INDIVIDUALLY IN BELL 150 pair of odd-shaped pick styled. Special prizes on one of one of odd-shaped pick in the odd A MARSHALL - SPECIAL RATES ON lura repaired \$2.433 Yates Street immediate return. 1206 Fulfrield Road

COORDINATE CONTINUE OF THE CON

GENEROUS COMMISSIONS SELLmost modern Critistams cards account of the common of the c

INSURANCE

Fraser & Co. Ltd. 1222 Broad Street

LITHOGRAPHY

Labels for Every Purpose in Any Desig

mmercial Work - Leiterheads, Invoic Cheques, Bonds, Debentures, Etc.

Photo-Litho Map Work THE COLONIST

hographina Department 1211 Sroad Street

CARDEN LOTS DUO. ROTARY SOIL
A MORTGAGE LOAN CAN BE AR ranaed by us in any amounts—repay P R. BROWN & SONS, LTD.

> A UTO FINANCE. INSURANCE. MOR-names, notaries, etc. H W. Miller Co. 1210 Broad Street. G 4651 33 BUSINESS DIRECTORY

CARPET CLEANING

Common. Millsonk. Oppic. Maionits. Insuier. Grptum. Who Bhinger. RE. State Store Store 181 Pandora. C 6534 General Common. C 6534 General C 6534 Gener

33 BUSINESS DIRECTORY

A BARGAIN YOU CAN DEPEND ON UP-A Is, Sy 3 cds. 19.56; bone-dry 3 cds. 113. Baneld Hopkins, cost and wood, E 7916. A BARGAIN-DRYLAND FIR SAWDUST 32.76, bulk; \$2.75, 60 sacks. E 5910.

A LL-FIR FIRST ORADE SCREENED Sawdust. Bulk \$2.56. unit \$3.50. G 2341. DRYLAND WOOD, 12 ed., 1 de. 15.84 bone-dry inida blocks. now 14. 0 3334 bone-dry inida blocks. 15 per ed. bo DRY 4-POOT CORDWOOD IN 3-CORD | 1018. \$5 cord J E Painter & Sons | G 3541. 617 Cormorant Street.

HALP PRICE—ONE WERK ONLY—568
Tords. inside blocks and slabwood
mired. from Cameron Bros. Timber Co.
the one and only lumber mill on the Island
where loss do not so in water, thirty-four
the Committee of the Co. R. A. I
Douglas GR. 1886-188.

MALAHAT BULK SAWDUST, \$2.56.

Asked. \$4.50 96 sacks. J E. Psinter

& Sons. 817 Cormorant Street. O 354.1.

MUST MOVE IN 1 WK. 50 CDS. 12-IN.

Up-Island millwood, \$2 cd. O 2452.

OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIANS

DR. VERNON B. TAYLOR, REOIS-tered and licensed, 406-7-8 Belmont Buildina. Phone E mpira 7622. PATENT ATTORNEYS ERNEST E. CARVER, F.P.I.C. Registered Canada and U.S. Patenta and Trade Marks in All Countries 789 W. Pender, Vaneouver, Phone Sey 1252

PHYSIOTHERAPY H. LIVSEY-Registered and Licensed H. 212-9 Pemberton Building. G 3645

36 OFFICES, STORES, HALLS TO RENT AROE DOWNTOWN OFFICE SPACE or hall for rent. Comprises the second floor, Lumber Exchanas Bulldina, 50 feet by 56 feet floor apace. Heated Seattl'ully liabed with large plate-alaam and the second floor, and the second floor apace. Heated the second floor apace and the second floor apace and the second floor apace. The second floor apace apace apace and the second floor apace a

() FFICE ACCOMMODATION FOR RENT, central, telephone, Mutual Informa-

MISCELLANEOUS S A W S. ALL KINDS. FILED, SET. Summed, etc. Phona W. Emery, 1567

WAREHOUSE LOWER YATES STREET, threa floors, elevator, offices. Reasonable rent Apply The S.C. Land & Luvestment Asency, Ltd., Victoria: B.C. 04115

WINDOW GLASS

WI Phone R 859.

| Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone R 859. | Phone

1317 Broad - 1970 RALE-DINING-ROOM AND BEDToom suite carpet, wardrobe etc. 124
Outer Road Weil - Wardrobe etc. 124
Outer Road Weil - Wardrobe etc. 124
Outer Road Weil - Wardrobe etc. 125
Outer Road Weil - Wardrobe etc. 125
Outer Road Weil - Wardrobe etc. 126
Outer Road Weil - War ANTIONAL PURE CO — 0.3315

OUTE ROAD West

OUTE ROAD CUSTOM.

Description out of the pure read only immber mill

Is miles from common from

OUTE ROAD West

OUTE ROAD CUSTOM.

OUTE ROAD CUSTOM.

Description outer outer road only immber mill

OUTE ROAD CUSTOM.

OUTER STREET ALL KINDS ALL PRICES

OUTER TIMBER OUTER OUTER OUTER OUTER THE PIELD AND

OUTER TIMBER OUTER DARRES ALL KINDS ALL PRICES
FOR SUPPLY PRICES
FOR SUPPLY PRICES
OF SUPPLY

40 FOR SALE-MISCELLANEOUS 40 FOR SALE-MISCELLANEOUS 47

MUSSCAL SNSTRUMENTS

GRAMOPHONE RECORDS, Sc. MANDO-lin, \$5. Hickling's Music Store, 709 Johnson St. A 20-cd. No. 3 millwood, bone-dry, 12-in, Rest. \$275: now, 1 cd., \$2 O \$215.

Best IBLAND FIR WOOD, NO 1 FIR. 3

Best IBLAND FIR WOOD, NO 1 FIR. 3

Malanta lina, 2 cds., res. 18 50: nos 18 56. Bone-der

Malanta lina, 2 cds., res. 121: nos 19 50.

By APERT RADIO REPAIRS. SETS IN.

2 APERT RADIO REPAIRS. SETS IN.

2 APERT RADIO REPAIRS. SETS IN.

3 APERT RADIO REPAIRS.

40H NIESERY STOCK, PLANTS, ETC.

D 1993

| PLANT BARCAINS FOR AMATERITY
| SARdeners—10.000 estilibition plants to
| clear. Life Siberian and bested Comment
| Court Fish And Life Siberian and bested Comment
| Court Fish And Life Siberian and bested Comment
| Court Fish And Life Siberian and bested Comment
| Court Fish And Life Siberian and bested Court Siberian and bested Court Siberian and bested Court Siberian and Siberian and Bested Court Siberian and Siberian

eral count. Annua McKay, 24 Olympia India.

GARDENERA ATTENTION.

PLANT YOUR BULLS NOW

TULIPS. 32.50 per 108. 30e per dos.

Hyacinths - Crocus - Scilla

Orape Hyacinth Iris

ALLE Bannich Road ARM

FALL PLANTING

BULBS. ROSES. PRUIT TREES. ETO.

WE HAVE A FULL LINE OF

EVERTURING IN NORBERT STOCK

TOSE TO THE STORY OF THE STORY AND THE BIO ONE-WEEK SALE

ON CISE. 13-IN. DBY INSUID BLOCKS
BIO ONE-WEEK SALE

ON CISE. 13-IN. DBY INSUID BLOCKS
BIO ONE-WEEK SALE

ON CISE. 13-IN. DBY INSUID BLOCKS
BIO ONE-WEEK SALE

ON FULL CO. 02-02

ST. 00-UP-BILAND BLAB. 13-IN. BOLD
CO. K. PULL CO. 02-03

AMASSAGE

ON PROFESSIONAL DIRECTORY

MASSAGE

(ABINET STEAM BATHE. MASSAGE

MIS VAN BERGER 53-IN-CISE. 15-IN-CISE. 15-IN-40K BICYCLES AND MOTORCYCLES

GEVELES OR PART,

SPECIAL CLEARANCE SALE

REAL BARCAINS—ALL BICYCLES A 1

CASH PRICES
CCM 32

CND 32

COM 32

E 11. HARRIS & CO. LTD. 736 Fort, Next to Ray's HOD Peden, Ltd., 646 Johnson. E 2615.

A BSOLUTELY OUARANTEED: BAW dust burners, F. C. McPherson, E 239 A KUMPORT CAST IRON BURNET

A with NP steel hopper installed 'fo

\$25. Battsfaction guaranteed Also second
hand burners for sale (not Kumfortz)
Victoria Stove Works, 745 View St. E. 3683 A LMOST NEW CREAM ENAMEL FOUR-hole range, water front: \$42 50. E 3511.
Carter's Stova Store. Fort Street.

PEST CASH PRICES PAID FOR USED Frances, heaters, Allen's Stoves, O 2024. ALMOST NEW CREAM ENAMEL FOUR.

A hole anne, water front, 184 30 S 2811

Carter's Stove Store. Fort Street.

Paranes. heater, at lier at Stove, 0 2024

Por Bale. ALMOST NEW CREAM ENGAGE AND TO REST TO RENT Stove, 0 2024

Por Bale. ALMOST NEW CREAM CONTROL OF THE PARAMETER AND TO RENT TO RENT TO RENT TO RENT TO RENT STORE AND TO RENT TO RENT

| Manual 8. BIILDING MATERIAIS

A NYTHING IN CONCRETE MIXER FOR PARTITION AND INCOME A

Ledser and Columnar Sheets, Sincers and Files Carried in Stock. THE COLOSIST

Commercial Departments

OR SALE-ALL-LEATHER GOLF BAC and eight clubs, \$25. Phone E 7343, YENERAL ELECTRIC VACUUM CLEAN-era. The world's most famous make. Fully suaranteed. Easy terms. Pietcher Bros. Music Biore.

DAFFODIL BULBS, 65c PER 160. PHONE HOSPITAL BEDS. INVALID CHAIRS, 0 7693

LUMBING-NEW AND USED SINKS.

DIP and bras sooth Fries reasonable.

Dip and the property of the property of

College Reacons 5175. 26-10. SUTTCARES

11 15 8 - Power primanies 1173 a. Held
slates 1673, 26-30 rifes 127. 22 rife 47.5
modulards 20c. pricis 20c. 22 rife 47.5
modulards 20c. pricis 20c. 22 rife 47.5
modulards 20c. pricis 20c. 22 rife 47.5
prictures to full any sight 42.75
pr

WESTINGHOUSE CUSHION-ACTION

\$79.50

McLENNAN, McFEELY & PRIOR, LTD. 50c ROOM AND UP-FLOORS WAXED ARGE. WARM. SUNNY ROOM ON VICTOR WAXED ARGE. WARM. SUNNY ROOM ON VICTOR ARGE. WARM.

On BORE DOUBLE-BARRELED EJEC-1 -- OAUGE PARKER SHOTOUN. EXCEL-lent condition. 462 Ninaara Street.

1 WANTED-MISCELLANEOUS

| Colored Colo A REPUTATION FOR RAYING HIGHEST
A PRICE for rer, bolick, one to depend furniture, or suprime you will be dispose
of We sail anywhere any time O 4752
POOKE BOUGHT FOR. CABH. ALL
BINDS AND WARRING TO BE THE STATE OF THE STATE OF

Daints and builders' hardware we carry
a complete size at the flash prices. Bidmore Lamber and State of the flash prices and the flash prices are prices are prices and the flash prices are prices are prices and the flash prices are prices are prices. The flash prices are prices are prices are prices are prices and the flash prices are prices are prices are prices. The flash prices are prices are prices are prices are prices are prices and the flash prices are prices. The flash prices are prices are prices are prices are prices are prices are prices. The prices are prices. The prices are prices are prices are prices are prices are prices are prices. The prices are prices are prices are prices are prices are prices are prices. The prices are prices are prices are prices are prices are prices are prices. The prices are prices are prices are prices are prices are prices are prices. The prices are prices are prices are prices are prices are prices are prices. The prices are prices are prices are prices

A CCOMMODATION FOR ONE OR TWO ladies: private home. G 8478.

POMPORTABLE HOME FOR ELDERLY people, Gordon Head, near bus. Terma pry moderata Bos 3369, Coloniat. (*OMFORTABLE ROOM AND GOOD board, privata home, suit one or couple. G 1460 before noon, COMPORTABLE PRONT ROOM WITH EXCELLENT ACCOMMODATION vate home in quiet resident triet; walking distance to town, fast only, or all meals, as deared URNISHED ROOM-SUITABLE FOR 8: good table walking distance E 9462. ARGE BED SITTINO - ROOM WITH board accommodate two. Also single room with board Close in Reasonable. So Government Street NICE HOME, SUIT GENTLEMAN - Good cooking: \$25 month E 5964. WALKING DISTANCE AND WITHIN half block, street car and bus, good

1418 HARRISON - Attractiva rooma, central, home cooking. E 8772. 48 ROOM AND BOARD WANTED YANTED-BY LADY, HOUSEKEEPI'-7
room or board: Oak Bay or Gonanies:
quiet, moderaie, closa car line. Box 4437,

Phone Colouits 227

OCAL ORAPES POR JUICE. JELLY

Vine, etc. be ib. deliverad Phone

A I 557 MERRIPIELD AVE. — MERRI
A T 557 MERRIPIELD AVE. — MERRI
Room, sultable for your results or ras if

BI O 2434.

DACK SACKS, PACK BOARDS, DUNnare bass or havarancks, all sizes. F.

Jeune & Bro, Ltd. 570 Johnson. O 4622.

rooms Hot and roofd water C 2014. Journé & Bro. Lid. 570 Johnson. O 4623. rooms Bot and cold water O 2019

DAIR INTERIOR BC MARTEN. PEN
Taleed, chesp. Albino 400.

JOMPOUN, GOOD SHAPE, 117. O 2464.

TOMPOUN, GOOD SHAPE, 117. O 2464.

MACHINE BAZORE \$175. 36-IN. BUTCASES

Make this your home for the Winter.

Electric Co. Ltd., 731 Yates.

ALE OP SEWINO MACHINES, 112 AND 100 TENOTYPE COURSE FOR SALE, COM
STENOTYPE COURSE FOR SALE, COM-STENOTYPE COURSE FOR SALE, COM-SINGER PORTABLE ELECTRIC SEWING machine, \$39 56. 726's Fort.

Machine, 139 56 1275 Feet.

WALDAFER CLEARANCE SALE ALL
WALDAFER CLEARANCE SALE ALL
Green Paints. Lid. 711 View S. G. 6112.

WEATHNUMBER CHRIMON ACTION.

HOTEL DOUGLAS
Our Winter Raiea for Permubent
Guests Are Now in Effect—
Wa Invita Inspaction
J. Em. Neely, Manager UNFURNISHED

PROOMS, UNPURNISHED, GROUND
Prinor, behind Parliament Bidas O 4000.

ROOMS WANTED FURNISHED

POR BALE - NEARLY NEW PHANKLIN Increase with suits of the properties of the sund properties

A Mart for Busy Readers—Property for Sale or Trade

TO OUT-OF-TOWN SUBSCRIBERS Out-of-fown subscribers who wish to answer advertisements in which conly the telephone number of the advertiser is given, may mail their replies to The Colonist and The Colonist will communicate such replies to the advertiser. 53 FLATS AND APARTMENTS TO RENT (Continued) A VERY ATTRACTIVE SUITE AT THE Georgian Apartments. 915 Mons Street, fully modern. Frieldaire, hardwood floors. open fireplace. Immediate possession. E 5540. A TRACTIVE 3-ROOM SUITE WITH open fireplace, Prigidaire, etc.; wal heated, at Gaorgian Apertments, 915 Moss Bt. E 5540. St. E 5540. A COMPORTABLE APARTMENT, QUIET, newly decorated: ault business paople; fully furnished, 1121 Burdett. A PARTMENTS - Pully Jurnished, sell contained, reasonable rates E \$972 A T MONTROSE APT, HOTEL-Purnished gulls with all modern conveniences.

Next Door to Everything in Townt BEVERLY HOTEL The Yetes Street. FOR THE WINTER YOU AND THE WINTER YOU REASON THE WALL CLASS AND AWAYED THE WINTER WAS AND A WINTER WAS AND

VORTH COURT CONVENIENT COURT C

Incident Assertion of the County of the Coun

AND UNITERMINED

37 ROPERTINEN ST. 5 ROOMS.

100BR RD. Cadbor By. 7 rooms,

104 ROPERTINON ST. 4 rooms,

124 ROPERTINON ST. 4 rooms,

124 ROPERTINON ST. 4 rooms,

125 ROPERTINON ST. 4 rooms,

126 ROPERTINON ST. 4 rooms,

127 AMERICAN MOTORIS. LTD.

128 Broadshim Sireet

129 Broadshim Sireet

EUSVEN. PANCY and 3-plaze bath. POSEC A: PORD-GASOD BHAPE. 110 or trade, what offers 2 Table 1972 are shared of the state of the state

HOUSES TO RENT CLOSE IN - PIVE-ROOM BUNGALOW, DUPLEXES, IMMEDIATE POSSESSION.
Including water, four rooms, \$22.56;
CHEVROLET COACH
CALCULAR PRINCES. BOSSESSION.
110 Union Building. MODERNISTIC 8-ROOM HOUSE. EXesilent locality: closs in. rent 340.
Four-room house, Mill Bay waterfront, 816.
Empira Reality, 1008 Broad.

REDPERN STREET-5-ROOM COTTAGE, A on on shoor. Phops & 6664.

"ITUATED ON GONE WATERPONT—

"ITUATED Large from on on fireplaces.

"ITUATED Large from on fireplaces.

"ITUATED Larg

SIX-ROOM BUNGALOW - TYPE HOME.
with basement, furnacs, isundry tubs,
fireplace, fisht floors, Quadra-Bay district,
\$25 monthly, Rosevear Company, 110 Union
Building.

Building.

26()() TOPP AVENUE — TIHS IS AN OPEN OF THE BUILDING OF THE BUILDIN Trainer for the transient trade with or withoutstand JAMES A. ORIFFTHM OPERATOR THOSE AND A COTT
OWNER AND OPERATOR THOSE ACTIONS OF THE STATE OF

TOUR ROOM DEWNSTAIRS DUPLEX
TOUR ROOM DEWNSTAIRS DUPLEX
TOUR ROOM DEWNSTAIRS DUPLEX
TO THE CONTROL OF THE CONTR

Apply 115 Ross Sireet.

PURNISHED HOURS, 1136 HILDA SIX Pullick SEDAN IN FIRST CLASS CONrooms, basement, farance Class to Pulling Brautiful in appearance and
transportation. Convoletely renovated inbarasin. FOR REAT - TWO ROOM FURNISHED COLUMN EAST OF COLUMN COLUMN EAST OF COLUMN COLUMN EAST OF COLUMN COLUMN EAST OF COLUMN EAST OF

ODLINGON ST. 4 rooms. [ITTIBIDE OF COLLINGON ST. 4 rooms. [ITTIBIDE OF COLINGON ST. 4 rooms. [ITTIBIDE OF COLLINGON ST. 4 rooms. [ITTIBIDE

65 AUTOMOBILES REVERCOMB MOTORS— CHEVROLET COACH S55

FIVE-ROOM BUING A LOW, UNFURE 107, EN. (1) Princes Avenue, H. Phone
E 107, EN. (1) Princes Avenue, H. Phone
Woodenier C -- ROOM HOUSE EV. \$495 \$675

TERRAPLANE SEDAN \$675

Many Others at
828 FORT STREET and \$45 YATES STREET EVEN - PASSENGER BUICK SEDAN.
Inc condition, \$150. 2411 Cook Street.
Phons E 3559. PECIAL—CHEVROLET "6" MOTOR RE borad: nrw platons, pins, rings, sup-plied and fitted all for \$35 Complets lob CHET DOWMAN-724 JOHNSON SNAP-1827 CHRYSLER, \$70. 1718 BANK Street. Sunday.

\$300 ON YOUR PURCHASE OF A NEW

THE PASTEST, MOST ECONOMICAL Car of its size. Mechanically its the best. HES OVERHEAD VALVES, overhead cam, HYDRAULIC BRAKES, Special body makes it suitable for laundries, dry cleaners, druss, meata, groceries, milk. etc. Formarly \$955.

> \$655 ABSOLUTELY NEW

Cail Boon at REVERCOMB MOTORS 900 View Street Phone E 4931

A GREAT PLACE TO BUY Don't wasts time and take unner chanica when put off to deep antity act the break acts in the witch. To you don't need to the change of the transfer of the put of the transfer of the transfer of the put of the transfer of the put of the transfer of the put of the pu

THE ALL DATE STREET - NEW PIVEBOOK GOOD GOOGE RD E-2 RM FUNN

SHALL BASED HOUSES TO RENT

SHALL BASED HOUSE STORE SHALL BE NEW PIVEBOOK GOOD GOOGE RD E-2 RM FUNN

BAA FUNNISHED

CLEAN Z-ROOM FUNNISHED HOUSE

CLEAN Z-ROOM FUNNISHED

1928 OLDSMÖBILE COUPE

COACH

COACH

COACH

Page 4 Apiney 586 Yares

ROADSTER

SALOON

SALOON JAMESON MOTORRE LID.

58 REAL SHAPS - 1

1931 DE SOTO 'SIX' DE LUXE sodam Evita nice \$123.5

1932 FORD TUDOR S EDAN YOU HAY THE STATE ST PATENTION THE PROPERTY OF THE STATE OF THE S

AUTOMOBILES

1937 CHEVROLET MASTER DE reconditioned, spotiess interior, splendid appearance and exrelent tire. Has sill the latest features. Including hydraulic brakes. The latest features including hydraulic brakes. The control of the latest features are latest top. node of the latest features. The control of the latest features are latest frame. etc. This car is easily worth \$100 more than us are asking. Ses It today

WILSON & CABELDU, LTD 826 Ystes-E 8722 971 Yates-E

IS30 PONTIAC
BEDAN
1999 CHEVROLET
SEDAN
18428 BUICK
SEDAN
1900 ESSEX
COACH
1920 OLUSMOBILE
COACH
SEPELAL \$165 COACH SPECIAL IN IN IN Desutiful Security Securi 932 Johnson Strest Empire 372

1938 HUDSON TERRAPLANE SEDAN.
Selectric grar shift. This res ro more than \$1,200 isst year.
An saveptional buy at. CECIL EVE MOTORS, LTD.
Yatas at Quadra Street
Contiac Cara O.M.C. Truck

ECONOMICAL TRANSPORTATION
1927 WILLYS 4-DOOR SEDAN—Fire
der automobils for the family that requires
tensportation.

\$550 - GOOD CONFECTIONERY AND
550 - GROCER, living quarters; low rent.
der automobils for the family that requires
66 EXCHANGE—REAL ESTATE

STANDARD GARAGE
925 Yates Strest
1927 DODGE TRUCK—
Rung well Runs well \$5.5

1930 WIIIPPET SEDAN

JONES BROB. SERVICE STATION. LTD.

L.

JONES BROB. SERVICE STATION. LTD.

Corner Yaigs and Quadra Phone 2 4921

BROGESSAM DESTRICT STATES AND BATHROOM BASE.

STATES AND STATES AND BATHROOM BASE.

ROOMING BUSS

STATES 11,790

ROOMING BUSS

SOUTH COLLEGIES HAIT & CO. LTD.

STATES AND BATHROOM BASE.

ROOMING BUSS

ROOMING BUSS

SOUTH COLLEGIES HAIT & CO. LTD.

STATES AND BATHROOM BASE.

ROOMING BUSS

ROOMING BUSS

STATES AND BATHROOM BASE.

STATES AN

OILLESPIE HART & CO. LTD.

OILLESPIE HART & CO. LTD.

From Street

From G 1111-2

S2 1-15

S2

SNUT O SSAD OAKLAND SEDAN. PERFECT 19:30 OAKLAND SEDAN. PERFECT OF COMMISSION OF PERFECT OF COMMISSION OF COMMISSI

1926 FORD BEDAN, GOOD RUBBER.

\$895

S50 EVINGUDE AND ELTO OUTBOARD MO-lora, sood used motors Gusranteed repair service H Ayiner 866 Yafes

75 BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES | 78 HOUSES FOR SALE

THIS STORE IS WELL STOCKED AND turnovar approximately \$450 per month. Nice living quarters at reasonable rental on lease. Close to city on prominent highway.

WILL LEASE WELL-EQUIPPED CITY ANTED - CAFE. CONFECTIONERY, inc: Box 4457. Colonist.

chesp transportation.

BURTON & WILLIAMS MOTORS, LTD.

Nash-Largrette Agents
Phone E 8415
Open Evenings
Open Eveni

78 HOUSES FOR SALE ET \$160 BRISE DEFAULT DE STATE BRISE DEMAND FOR RENTALS. DEDE STATE DE ST

OEDAN STATE OF THE PRINCIPLE OF THE PRIN

| IDENTIFICATION | STATE | STA

possession Clear title.

NORTH QUADRA- NEW SUBDIVISION
JUST PUT ON THE MARKET
INSIDE OF 2% - MILE CIRCLE LOTS
60x 185 feet, southerly appet high
rievation, choice location. Low DAK BAY SPECIAL-WHY BUILD OR
PAY RENT?

MITED

phone O 7161

Phone O 7161

The second part of the second part \$2100

NEW THREE-ROOM COTTAGE ON TWO Series Beentwood, 1320. Nice three-room cottage close to beach, 11,000. 215 and 13,500. Apply Box 4406. Colonist.

| HER IS A BARGAIN FOR ANYONE | Inventory may be seen at the officer of the beating, built-in features in Rot water | Room to be a co. ISLAND INVESTMENT CO., LTD.

D. MODERN CO PFEE COUNTER PRODUCING ATTRACTIVE. Representation for Full Counter of Free Counter of State of Sta

SEVEN ROOMS, THREE BED-rooms, full basement, new fur-nace, sarass. Lot 60 x 140. In sood condition. Prics

\$1.900

THE ROYAL TRUST CO. 1202 Govarnment St. Phona E 4126

TWO SNAPS

(IX-ROOMED SEMI-BUNGALOW ON Moss St. Dining and livins-rooms, kitchen on first floor; three bedrooms and bathroom upstairs; basement and hot-air furnace; price \$1.500; terms rould be arranged.

118 Pemberon Bids

12268. 2080 Ost Bay Ave.

1237 CHEVROLET MASTER DE LUXE
ONTH- LIKE WILLED OUT

COMPLETELY FURNISHED THREE
OF TABLES OF THE BIDS OF THE BIDS OF THE STREET OF THE STRE

WORTH SOME

INVESTIGATION

VESTIGATION

VEST

ALFRED CARMICHAEL & CO. LTD.
1216 Broad Street Phone G 7841

\$0.50 CASH LOCATED IN SAANICH on hish lot, close to school and war Nice benealow, large living-room.

Continued

JOHN GREENWOOD

1241 Broad Street 50-FT. LOT AT 3017 BALFOUR, \$20

turnace, but a little would increase its value to \$1.400 would increase its value to \$1.400 would increase its value to \$1.50 - Street, forse district; \$150 aach terms or cash. Consult Us for Homesites in Fasnich—We Have One of the Largest Lists

SAANICH REALTY COMPANY
Specialists in Sasnich Properties
3668 Quadra Street Phone E 82 ACREAGE FOR SALE

THIRTE STATES.

YERY DESHRABLE HOME CONDISTING of silraritys stuces bungalow with three beforeous full contrate basement, and the state of the silrarity stuces of silraritys stuces bungalow with three beforeous full contrate has mentioned by the silrarity of the silrarity stuces of silrarity silrarity silrarity of the silrarity of silrarity sil

"GOVERNMENT LIQUOR ACT"

ADVERTISEMENT FOR CREDITORS IN VOLUNTARY WINDING UP

in the Matter of the "Companies Act."
R.S.B.C. 1936, Chapter 42, and the
Laurence Smitz & Company
Limited, in Valuntary
Liquidation

19 WANTED TO BUY-HOUSES GOLD MINE, MILL

MILES OUT

OAK BAY DIST.

A GENUINE SNAP

Arthur E. Haynes, Ltd.

PEMBERTON'S

FOR EXCHANGE OR SALE \$1500

GORGEOUS VIEW

LEAVING VICTORIA

\$4500

\$2500 JAMES BAY

Postession by \$1300

PEMBERTON & SON, Ltd.

Phans G 8124

BUILT TO TAKE LARGE FURNITURE

A NINE-THOUSAND-DOLLAR

\$4500

B.C. LAND

A GARDEN LOVER'S PARADISE
A fully modern averoom numasion in
Bullywood starters but besement, fornare, sun porch and small airsenhouse,
all in excellent roundition. Close to are,
difficulty supported the most unique and
difficulty supported the starters and
the full of exclusive roses, strutus, birthhouses, atepping stores atc. Has to be
seen to be appreciated
PRICE ONLY \$3,000

Heisterman, Forman & Co.

COLES, HOWELL & CO., LTD.

ESQUIMALT Basement, Taxes 838. Price \$1450

rically New STUCCO BUNGA-aaraan and fine sarden, on 3 tots. Taxes 127. \$1850

NORTH QUADRA STREET

sement. Vary at- \$2000 arden. Cash prica

r instructs us to reduce price \$1.000 mmsdlate sale. Res- \$3500 SEA VIEW

COLES, HOWELL & CO., LTD.

SS VIEW STREET

FOR RENT CORNER OAK BAY AVENUE

CLIVE DRIVE living-room with nr ve, kitchen, two bed nardwood floors, hot

CHRISTOPHER 8 SWAYNE, LTD.

OAK BAY

va five-room bunaalow, clo

\$3150 CITY

\$1650

Beautiful lot on high part of Avanua, 50 x 156. A aift at \$300 Van Der Vliet, Cabeldu

May, Ltd.

OAK BAY

\$4500 Ker & Stephenson Limited

Phane G 4137

P. R. Brown & Sons, Ltd.

GREENHOUSES

\$800

METCHOSIN FARM

P. R. Brown & Sons, Ltd.

\$1200

\$315000 CITY

Bix rooms, three bedrooms, full basament, Oil-o-Matic heat, Sepa-rate garage Good locality, Ras-sonable taxes, Terms arranmed, See HABOLD LINEHAM

Johnston & Co., Ltd.

\$3500 New Stucco Bunaalow Bay, fiva root

\$3750 Europe House. Hot water heating. Good lecation in Oak Bay. \$1350 Solidly Constructed Cotton in Victoria Wast, \$1800 -Four-Reomad Stucco Bun-

GILLESPIE, HART & CO. ALI FORT STREET G 1181

GORDON HEAD

\$3500

NORTH QUADRA DISTRICT \$5500, Terms

WATERFRONT LOT location. 100 feet or

\$450 W. J. GILLILAND & CO.

RUSH SALE! OAK BAY BUNGALOW

\$2750 **Smith Realty**

Seafront Sites

Camp—one-third mile and good and smell creek running \$1100

J. C. BRIDGMAN 04 BROUGHTON ST. PHONE E 2331

Small Apartment House

W. J. Gilliland & Co.

WATERFRONT

OAK BAY

J. H. Whittome & Co., Ltd.

COUNTRY HOME

MEHAREY & CO.

P24 FORT STREET PHONE E 1187

REAL VALUES

BOORMAN INVESTMENT
CO., LTD.
614 VIEW STREET PHONE E 218

Extra well-bulk stucco bungalow. Entranca hell, sitting room with cut granite fireplace, oak floors, extra large and well-sequipped kitchen, tile sink two cood-sized bedrooms, three-place mathroom, chulk-in, buth.

cement basement and arasse Terms. \$2500
H. W. MILLER & CO.
1210 BROAD STREET
Auto Finance - Insarance - Seal Estat

Surprising Value!

For Forther Particulars Apply MARA, BATE & CO., Ltd.

\$1,325 Buys an attractive 4-room

Plais 20 Duys an attractive 4-room Colonial bunsalow, recently built, height decorated. Extra good plumbing. Close in Sealich taxes, A home to be \$8.460 -- Three-room cottage, good repair. Large tol. Closs in. Gorge. But a couple. Taxes \$5.60.

Sealing 20 Duys and Sealing 20 Duys a Couple BEALTY Signature Read Phone Eatis

AN ATTRACTIVE INVESTMENT
9 REVENUE-PRODUCING HOUSES
On two lots one mile from City Halt
All in sood condition and well ranted.
A sound investment at \$3,000 or near
offer.

offer.

Ree Us for Facther Particulars

SWINERTON & CO., LIMITED

620 BROUGHTON STREET

For the home seeker we of room house in eacelient ord redrectated. Cement bases furnace, separate garage. I good district. Pullyprice only......

ance - Seal Estate

\$1700

\$850

\$2000

\$3600

\$4500

FOR RENT

Auction Sale

YEARWOOD, STEWART CLARK & CO. G 1933

Ranges, Heaters, etc. Sale Days, Monday and Thursday at 2 P.M. Antique Sale, Friday, Oct. 27 at 8 P.M.

FRED SMITH & CO.

By LONDON

General Household

WEDNESDAY, 1:30

Another Large Display of BETTER CLASS, WELL-KEPT

Furniture and Effects
Including such pieces as: Two nice
Chesterfield Sultes, splendid Chae
Chesterfield Sultes, splendid Chae
Chesterfield Sultes, splendid Chae
Chesterfield Sultes, splendid Chae
Sweeper with parts. Lady's Oak
Secretaire, Electric Vacuum
Sweeper with parts. Lady's Oak
Secretaire, Electric Radios, Orthophonic Gr am op ho ne, Leather
Couches, Oak Library Table, Lady's
Corb.
Typewriter, Oak-Frame Davenport,
Drophead Singer Sewing Machine
Morris Chalirs, Fibre Sunroom Sulte,
Swey Oak Carpets, splendid Dark
Oak Jacobean-Design Dining-Room
Sulte of 9 pieces. Walnut Directe
Buffet, Dropleaf Tables, a very fine
Modern Walnut, Bedroom Sulte, also
very nice Simmons and other Beds,
errs and Chiffoniers, Chest of Draw.
Frame Modern Walnut, Bedroom Sulte, also
very nice Simmons and other Beds,
errs and Chiffoniers, Chest of Draw.
Frame Modern Walnut, Bedroom Framitiure, S.
White-Enamel Front, Ranges, very
good Circulating and other Heaters,
several rolls of Consoleum, usual
Kitchenware, Beatty Electric Washling Machine, Oarden Tools, Rose,
Elec. On view from Monday.

MAYNARD 4 80NS - Auctioneers

1500 Pm.—Ris Camival (KOMO)

1510 Pm.—Sectral Vision

1510 Pm.—Sectral Vision

1520 Pm.—Parkmane CRR. KIRO)

1520 Pm.—Sectral Vision

1520 Pm.—Sectr

MAYNARD & SONS - Auctioneers | 7:30 PM - Carefree Carnival (KOMO), Christ Church Calbedral (CJOR),

RED NETWORK— MO (920).) (680), KFI (640).

N.B.C. BLÜE NETWORK— KJR (970), KGO (790), COLUMBIA NETWORK— KIRO (710), KNX (1050), KVI (560)

MUTUAL DON LEE NET-WORK-KOL (1270).

8:00 A.M.-Sixth World Concert (CB

Romance Meledias (KOMO), Church of the Air (KJR), West Coast Church of the Air (KIRO),

S:15 A.M.—Christian Science

outh Congregational Church (1 ery History (KOL). opolitan Tabernacia (CJOR).

12:00 Noon-Columbia Symp Orchestra (CBR).

1:4. PM - Interlude (CBR), Tapestry Municale (KJP) Interlude (KIRO, 1:55), To be announced (KGL), Georga Boyd (CJOR),

2:00 P.M.—The Church of

9.15 PM.—The Choir (KOMO) Continental Trio (KJR). Sonss of Yesteryear (KOL).

2:45 P.M. - Can You Ima

3:00 PM -Silver Theat; Catholic Hour (KC Book of Revelations (KJR). Silver Theatra (KIRO). I Want a Job (KOL). Master Singers (CJOR).

2.30 PM.-Ten Musical Maids (CBR Old Sonas of the Church (KOMO

S:30 A.M -Southernairas Julio Martines, aulta Swedish Tabernacie (KIRO). Christian Science (KOL).

VICTORIA-CFCT (1450).

TODAY'S HIGHLIGHTS Key Station Wave Lengths

11:00 a.m.—Sophoclea' immortal Antigone" will be the initial pro-luction on the "Great Plays" series C.B.C. NETWORK-CBR (1100). 2:30 p.m.-Margaret Daum, so

ill be the two artists heard on the Metropolitan Opera Auditions of the Air." KJR.

he Air." KJR.
6:00 p.m.—Helen Traubel, drama-ic soprano, will be soloist with the ymphony orchestra and chorus di-ected by Fritz Reiner on the "Sun-lay Evening Hour." KIRO, KVI,

NEWS BROADCASTS TODAY Morning—9:30, CBR. Afternoon—12:30, KOMO, CJOR; :45, CBR; 5:55, KIRO.

Evening—7:00, CJOR; 8:00, CBR; 6:30, KIRO; 9:00, KOL, CJOR; 9:30, KJR; 10:00, KOMO; 11:00, CBR,

TOMORROW'S HIGHLIGHTS 8:30 p.m.—Ernest Charles' "Sweet long of Long Ago" will be sung by Song of Long Ago" will be sung by \$3.50 Jules Martinez, auterist (KOM Margaret Bpeaks on this programme with Affred Wallenstein's Symphon;

Orchestra, Komo, KPI, KPO.

19.00 p.m.—Talkative barbers with be asluted as the "People We Can Charry Chrona (KOM).

Do Without' on the "Stag Party" orchestra. CBR.

19.00 p.m.—Tony Martin, David Laughlin, tenor; Kay Thompson and her Rhythm Singers will be \$4.00 AM—Just Mary (CBR).

19.00 p.m.—Tony Martin, David Laughlin, tenor; Kay Thompson Control of the Air (CAOR).

20.00 p.m.—Tony Martin, David Laughlin, tenor; Kay Thompson Control of the Air (CAOR).

aughlin, tenor; Kay Thompson and her Rhythm Singers will be leard with Andre Kostelanetz' orhestra. KIRO, KVI, KSL.

NEWS TOMORROW

BC. Church of the Air (CAOR).

BC. Church of the Air (

Morning — 8:00, CBR, CJOR, KIRO; 9:00, KJR; 9:15, KOL; 11:00,

JOR.
Afternoon — 12:15, KJR, KOL;
10:00 AM—Old Country
Sunday Symphome
(MJR),
BR; 1:45, CBR; 3:00, KIRO; 3:45, Church of the Air (KIRO).
Church of the Air (KIRO).

ROL. Evening—6:45, KJR; 7:00, KOL, CJOR; 7:27, KOL; 8:00, CBR, CJOR; 10:30, CJOR; 11:00, CBR, KOL, Romanca of the Highways (KOL), 9:00, KOL; 9:30, KJR; 10:00, KOMO; 10:30, CJOR; 11:00, CBR, KOL, Romanca of the Highways (KOL), 10:30 AM—And II Cama to KIRO. 10.:\(\)() A.M.—And It Cama to (CBR),
Ranger Berenda (KOMO),
Dance Orchestra (KJR),
U.S. Government Reports (SIRO),
Mishty I am Presence (KOL),
Mornina Concert (CJOR).

Sunday's Programme The following programmes are compiled the various broadcasting companies and subject to change).

AM.—John Beagle (KJR).

News Roundup (KIRO).

Fred Smith & Co.

MONDAY AT 2 P.M.

Piano and Stool, Chester12.15 PM.- A Bookman's No (KJR).
C-ld Swife Hellstered Phillstered Phillster Piano and Stool, Chester | 12.10 (KJR). field Suite, Upholstered | Philharmonic Symphony of N.Y. (KJRO). Chairs, Dropleaf Walnut | 12.30 (KOMO). From Europe (Mono). All Roth Presents (KJR). Dressers, Chest Drawers, 12:45 P.M. -Bob Backer's ing-Room Suites, Beds, Carpets, Congoleums,

1:00 P.M -I Want a Divorce Sunday Vespers (KJR) Nobody's Children (KOL), Melody Canaries (CJOR). 1.30 P.M -Tha World Is (KOMO)

Rev. Henry H. Ness (KJR).
Rabbl Edaar Magnin (KOL).
Shut-In Programma (CJOR).

Auction Sale

TUESDAY, OCT. 17 At 1:30 P.M., at Our Salesroom, 717 Pandora

Furnishings

of all descriptions, Rugs, Piano, 3:15 P.M.-Foursquare Oo house (CJOR). PM.—The World Today (CBR)
The Grouch Club (KOMO),
Paul Laval's Orchestra (KJR),
Gateway to Hollywood (KIRO),
Show of the Week (KOL).

Now on view. Phone G 2024

LONDON'S, LTD.

P.M.—News (CBR), Recorded Interlude People's Church (KJR), Pop Concert (KOL), AUCTIONEERS 1:(M) PM —Popular Class)
Professor Puszlewit
Lutherhn Gospel Hour (KJR)
The War This Week (KJRO)
Bach Cantanta Series (KOL)

Maynard & Sons AUCTIONEERS 4:15 PM - The Musical Musa (CBR)

Ones to Sell at Our

-731-733 Johnson Street,
On

Reart Strings (KJR).

Heart Strings (KJR).

Another Large Display of BETTER CLASS, WELL-KEPT 4:45 PM -Hal Grayaon's (KOL)

S:00 P.M.—News (CBR). Night Editor (KOM Serenada (KJR). Hobby Lobby (KIRO). Music by Faith (KOL).

8:15 P.M.—Stardust (CBR).
Dance Grehastra (KJR).

8:30 P.M.-Sweet and Low (CB)
Sweet and Low (KJR).
Sweet and Low (KJR).
News Roundup (KIRO).
Author, Author (KOL).

8:45 P.M.-P.B.I. Crima Trail 9:00 P.M.—Symphony (CBR).
Walter Winchell (KOMe.
Mr. District Attorney (KJR).
Ban Bernle's Orchestra (KIRO).
News (KOL, CJOR).

9:15 P.M.—The Parker Pamily (P. McNeelay Pianista (KOL),

9.30 P.M.—Sanctuary (CBR). One Man's Family (KOMO). News . KJR). Van Alexander's Orchestra (KIRO). Eyanins Serenada (KOL). 9:45 P.M.—Dance Orchestra (KJR)
Johnny Davis' Orchestra (KOL).

10:00 P.M.—Paul Martin's Music Paul Sullivan Reviews the News (KIRO Dick Lackey's Drama (KOL), 10:15 P.M.—Bridae to Dras (KOMO).
Clark Rose and Erwin Yeo (KIRO).
Phil Harris' Orchestra (KOL).

10:30 P.M.-Bridge to Dream Beverley Wilahire Hotel Orchestra (Edith Lorand's Grehestra (KIRO), Leon Molica's Grehestra (KOL), 4:15 P.M.-Impromptu (CBR)
String of the Company (CBR)
Lost and Found (KIRO).
Haven of Rest (KOL),
Easy Aces (CJOR).

11:00 PM.-News (CBR). News Roundup (KIRO). Tommy Tucker's Orchestra (KOL) 11:15 PM.-Avison and Rol

11:30 P.M.-Reveri (CBR).
Musical Varieties (KIRO
Chas Opunul's Grchestra (KOL).

CFCT. Victoria, B.C. (1.450 Keys.) 11:00 a m.—Christ Church Cathedral. 12:30 p.m.—Midday News. 4:00 p.m.—Radio Sunday School. 5:00 p.m.—Afternoon Concert. 5:30 p.m.—Christian Science Devoti Programme.

5.00 pm.—Christian Science Detwo Prostrame. 9.45 pm.—Evening Berenade. 6.30 p.m.—Corpel Sunshine Hour. 7.00 p.m.—Musical Interlude. 7.15 pm.—Cesthedral Belia. 6.45 p.m.—Vews Summarir. 9.00 p.m.—John Line, plano musinas 9.30 p.m.—Salvation Army "Taps." 9:45 A.M.-Morning Malodies (KOL).

Monday's Programme S:00 A.M.—News (CBR, CJOR), Morning Reverles (KOMO), Sunshine Club (KJR), News (KIRO), Don Isham at the Grean (KOL),

S:15 AM.—Viennese Ensembla
Studio Party (KOMO),
Four Kinss of Rhythm (KIRO),
Viennese Ensemble (KJR),
Brakfast Club (KOL),
Smilin' Sue Ward (CJOR), 6:00 P.M.-Radio Theatre

8:30) AM. — Good Morning (CBR), Ship of Joy. Capt. Dobbala (KC Vasabonds (KJR), Connie Worth (KIRO), Pinto Pete (KOL), Breakfast Varieties (CJOR), 6:15 P.M.-Al Roth and Orch. (KJR)

8:45 A.M. — Good M (CBR). My Children (KIRO). Listener'a Club (KOL). Concert Interlude (CJOR).

9:00 AM.—The Balladeer (CBR).
Heart of Julia Blaka (KOM)
News Reporter (KJR).
Kate Smith's Chate (KIRO).
Ray Daughters (KOL).
Shut In Programme (CJOR). 9.15 A.M.—The Kidoodiera (CBR)
The O'Nellis (KOMO).
A Woman Wonders (KJR).
When a Girl Marries (KIRO),
News (KOL).
Memory Melodies (CJOR).

9.30 AM.-BC Radio School (CB)
Tens and Kim (KOMO)
National Parm and Home Hour (KJR),
Romance of Helen Trent (KJRO),
Mary's Friendly Garden (KOL),
Tha Gospel Sinser (CJOR).

9:45 A.M.—Adopted Daughter (K 10:00 AM-Broadcast From Lur

Toronto (CBR). Home Sérvice Programma (KOMO The Goldbergs (KIRO). Happy Gana (KOL). The Master Singers (CJOR).

10:15 A.M.—Ellen Randolph (K)
Virsinia Haya (KJR),
Life Can Be Beautiful (KIRO).
Paul Whiteman's Orchestra (CJOR). 10:30 AM.-Road of Life (CBR).

10:45 A.M. — Manhatta Dr. Kate (KOMO). Rosa Lee (KJR). Piano Tones, Preeman Clark Voice of Experience (KOL). Peter McGregor (CJOR).

11:00 A-M - Big Bister (CBR. Betty and Bob (KOMO Adventures in Reading (KJR), Musical Round-Up (KOL), News (CJOR).

11:15 AM -Life and Love Sunan (CBR). A Grimm's Daushier (KOMO). Aunt Jenny's Stories (KIRO). Charles Opunul's Hawaiians (KOL) Voices Mean Dollars (CJOR).

11:30 AM Concert Hour (CB Vallant Lady (KOMO).

11:45 AM -Hymns of All

12:(N) Noon-"Here it Is" (CBR)
Mary Marlin (KOMO).
Orphans of Divorce (KJR).

one Jordon (KIRO) contime Melodies (KOL). Lusic by Gershwin (CJOR 12:15 PM The Chase To Society Oirl (KIRO)

12:45 PM -Guidina Liaht (KOMO)

1:15 P.M.—Women in the World (CBR)
Myrt and Marae (KROMO).
Clinic of the Air (KOL).
Aloha Land (CJOR). 1:00 P.M.-Pictures in Sons (CBR). Vic and Sade (KOMO). Hilliop House (KIRO). Sue'a Notebook (CJOR).

I - 3-) Midstram (KOMO)

Repmother (KIRO)

Monitor Views the News (KOL).

2 (M) P-M.—Girl Alone (KOMO)

By Kathleen Norra (KIRO).

Al Women (KOL)

Ciudio Party (CJOR).

2.30 P.M.—Songa of Simone (CBR).
Patty Jean Health Club (KOMO).
Affairs of Anthony (KJR).
It Happened in Hollywood (KIRO).
House of McGreen; (KOL).
Musical Matinae (CJOR).

2.45 P.M -Closina Stocks (CBR), Meet Miss Julia (KOMO), Dennings Sisters (KJR). Scattergood Baines (KIRO). Manhattan Mother (KOL).

3:00 P.M.—Regale Child's Orch. (CBF Ruah Hughea (KOMO). Rustig Orchestra (KJR). Rustig Orchestra (KJR), News (KIRO), Peminine Fancias (KOL), Lifa Can Be Beautiful (CJOR).

4:30 P.M.—Ricardo'a (CBR, KJR)
Rex Maupin's Orchestra (KOI
Dick Durandt's Orchestra (KIRO),
Vincent Gomes (CJOR).

4.45 P.M.-My Job (CBR).
Lyon and Marlowe (KIRO)
P.-T A. Prosramme (KIRO).
Talking Druma (KOL).
Ray Noble's Orchestra (CJOR).

7):15 P.M. -Tom Mix (KJR).
Tomic Tunes (KIRO).
Theatre Revue, Swing Time 8:20 (KO)

5.30 P.M.—On the Boulevard (CBR) Time and Tempo (KOMO). (Caprice (KJR)) Howard Costisan (KIRO), Jack Armsirons (KOL). On the Mail (CJOR).

7.47 P.M.—Autumn Berenada (KC Beandinavian Reporter (KJR Evenina Edition (KIRO). Little Orphan Annie (KOL). Howia Wing (CJOR).

6:45 P.M.-News (KJR). Morton Gould (KOL)

7:00 P.M.-If It's Music (CBR). Contented Programme (KO Gray Gordon's Orchestra (KJR), Guy Lombardo's Orchestra (KIRO), News (KOL, CJOR),

7.30 P.M.—Doss in Harness (CBR) Bensation and Swing (KOMO National Radio Forum (KJR), Blendre (KIRO), Lone Ranser (KGL), Late Sports Review (CJOR),

7:15 PM-Lew Diamond's Press News 7:27 (KOL). Light Up and Listen (CJOR).

3:15 P.M.-Annatte Hastings (CBR Harmoy Time, News Uncle Jonathan (KIRO). Ma Perkina (CJOR). 3:30 P.M.-Ray Perkins (CBR. KJE

V. Kaltenborn, news com nty Giamorous Girls (KOL), per Young's Family (CJOR), 3.45 P.M.—Salon Silhouettes Crawford Ensemble (KJR European News Roundup (KIRO), ews (KOL). his Day is Ours (CJOR).

4:00 P.M.—R. B. Farrell, talk (CBR)
Dance Orchestra (KJR),
Job Pinder (KIRO),
Rhythm Time (KOL),
Famous Voices (CJOR),

the French.

The recent Spanish rivil war brought misfortune to the battleship just sunk. Five of her crew were injured when an anti-alterart shell fell on her deck during a Spanish Nationalist bombardment of Vailencia, February 24, 1937.

The Quadra Association will meet on Tuesday at 8 p.m. in the Cordon Head School at 8 p.m. in the Cordon Head Schoo

injured when an anti-aircraft shell fell on her deck during a Spanish Nationalist bombardment of Vaincia, February 24, 1937.

SOCIAL SCANDAL

Eleven years ago the Royal Oak was the scene of a social scandal which resulted in the conviction of two senior offeers by court martial and retirement on half pay of Rear-Admiral Bernard St. George Collard. The officers were punished for violating naval regulations in protesting the conduct of the admiral, who was accused of "uncontrollable fits of temper" and of insulting members of the ship's company who were not in a position to reply.

In December, 1935, a sabotage attempt was discovered during the refitting of the Royal Oak.

Failure of her electric system caused a short circuit. A sallpin one-eighth of an inch in diameter had pierced a two-inch cable connecting the control toker of the battleship and the dockyard station.

6.30 P.M.-Alec Templaton Tim Rush Hold (KJR). John B. Hushes (KGL). Concert Hall (CJOR).

of a "Newspaper Night."
Mr. D. Nelson and Mr. G. Gardiner
were welcome guests. Members were
reminded that today is A.P.A.
Sunday, and are asked to attend the

ST. MATTHIAS'

ST. JOHN'S (DUNCAN)

DEANERY COUNCIL

The Nanaimo Deanery Council of the A.Y.P.A. held its monthly meet-ing on Thursday evening at the home of Mr. and Mrs. A. Lemon,

7:45 P.M.—Pascant of Melody (CBR) St. Matthias' Association held a short business meeting recently, followed by badminton, in the church hall. Badminton was also played on Tuesday and will be played throughout the AYPA year. Persons wishing to Join the badminton club are welcome. S:00 P.M.-News (CBR, CJOR)
Pred Waring's Orchestra
Manufacturers' Association (KJR) Amos and Andy (KIRO). The Question Mint (KOL).

S:15 PM.-Stardust (CBR).
Lum and Abner (KIRO).
Vos Pop (CJOR). S.5) () P.M.—Once Upon a Tima (CB) C.5) () Olee of Firestona (KOMO). In tha Mike Light (KJR), Model Minstreis (KIRO), Red Orchestreis (KOL), Red Orchestreis (KOL), Redic Rascella (CJOR),

8:45 PM -Dance Orchestra (RJR). Charles Opunut's Orch. (KOL).

O. DO P.M.—Stas Party (CBR).
Sherlock Holmes (KOMO).
True by Time (KIRO).
News (KOL).
Ab H)nes (CJOR). 9:15 P.M.-Benny Goodman's Ore

9:30 P.M.-Generally Speaking (CBR Hawthorne House (KOMO). ws (KJR), tile Black Book (KIRO), utlny on the High Beas (KOL), hythm Wranglers (CJOR),

9.47) P.M.—Dance Orchastra (CBR) Savoy Ballroom Orch. (KJR). The Little Show (KJR), Fulton Lewis, Jr. (KOL).

10:00 P.M.—Bones of the Years (CBI Ambassador Orchestra (KJR) Paul Bullivan Reviews the News (KIRC Tommy Tucker's Orchestra (KOL). In the Glommin (CJCR). 10:15 PM - Blue Moonlight (KOM Musical Varieties (KIRO). 10:30 PM -Chuck Foster's Ord

Music by Woodbury (KOMO), Dance Orchestra (KJR), News (CJOR) Skinnay Ennis' Orchestra (KOL), 1(): 4.7 PM Popular Potpourrt (KJR Nightcap Yarns (KIRO),

11:(M) PM -News (CBR, KOL).
Carl Ravazza's Orch. (KOMe This Moving World (KJR).
News Roundup (KIRO).
Ozric Nelson's Orchestra (CJOR). estra (CJOR:

11:15 PM — Dorothy Cordray as Pikhina News, Paul Carson 11:20 (KJR). Hal' Grayson's Oroffestra (KOL). 11:30 PM Paul Carson (CBR). Musical Varietica (KIRO)

Rkinnay Zania (CARO)

Rkinnay Zania (CARO)

An Bavitta Orchestra (COR),

11 45 PM - Midnight Matinea (KOL).

CFCT. Victoria. B.C. (1886 keys.)
2 00 am. Mornina Satule.
3 00 am. Mornina Classice.
9 00 am. Mornina Classice.
10 00 am. Mornina Classice.
11 00 am. Mornina Classice.
12 00 am. Mornina Classice.
12 00 am. Mornina Classice.
13 00 am. Mornina Classice.
14 00 am. Mornina Classice.
15 00 am. Mornina Classice.
16 00 am. Mornina Classice.
17 00 am. Mornina Classice.
18 00 am. Mornina Classice.
18 00 am. Mornina Classice.
19 00 am. Mornina C

Ben Evans, Cobble Hill, as vice-president, was received with regret, and Mr. John Cochrane, Ladysmith, was elected to fill his place. A report on the provincial conference was given by the delegates. The matter of holding a drama featival next year came up for discussion and the matter will be referred to the various branches for decision. A committee was formed to arrange for inter-branch meetings in the NAME HELD TO BE ILL OMEN Misfortune Has Befallen Series of Royal Oaks

In British Navy LONDON, Oct. 14 (CP). - British allors have attached an ill omen o the name Royal Oak ever since he Dutch sailed up the Medway in 667 and burned the first of the line.

LUXTON-HAPPY VALLEY

Anglican Young People

St. Alban's St. Alban's branch of the A.Y.P.A. met on Briddy in the Parish Hall. A short business meeting was held. On the resignation of Mr. J. McCoil, Mr. K. Hampton was cletted by acclaration as publicity secretary. A sociation took place in the school on the resignation of Mr. J. McCoil, Mr. K. Hampton was cletted by a calculation as publicity secretary. A sociative evening followed, taking the form of a "Newspaper Night."

Mr. D. Niewspaper Night."

Trace was the winner of the guessim contest.

volcanic eruption and earthquake.
Advices said twenty of the 200 vil-lagers were missing.



LEG SUFFERERS

QUICK RELIEF for

You Naturally Ask - What is Elasto?

Tour Institutions risks — While is Elisable .

This question is fully answered in an interesting Booklet which explains in simple language, the action of Elasto working through the natural channels. Your copy is free see coupon below. Buffice it to say here that Elasto sids the body's own healing powers. It restores to the blood ortain valuable constituents which assist in the formation of organic classic that we have a said and the property of the said free risks and the said to refer the property of the said free risks of the said that the said the said that the said that the said the said the s Read What Users of Elasto Say:

"Naw waik long distances with ease."
"Have had the avestest comfort during the last three weeks."
"Bad is aven now heeled."
"I can see a great Improvement in my least the company to the MAIL THIS COUPON TODAY FOR FREE SAMPLE

COUPON FOR FREE TRIAL SAMPLE OF ELASTO Please send Free Sample and Special Free Booklet fully explaining the action of Elasta in helping Lea Sufferers.

Don't long for relief - try Elasto!

ADDRESS

P.-T.A. Activities SIR JAMES DOUGLAS
The battleship sunk today was the eleventh Royal Oak in the Royal
Navy—a commemoration of the oak
tree at Boscobel, Shropahire, in
which the fugitive King Charles II
hid after the Battle of Worcester in
1651.
Within a month of being commissioned in 1916, the vessel was in
action at Jutland, next in line after
the Iron Duke, flagship of the
British Fleet in that battle.
Other Royal Oaks have been unfortunate in war.

In 1718 a Royal Oak was one of
the heaviest sufferers in a battle
with American revolutionaries and
the French.
The recent Spanish civil was

The recent Spanish civil was

SIR JAMES DOUGLAS

The mothers of the pupils of Miss

SIR JAMES DOUGLAS

The mothers of the pupils of Miss

Copeys (class, mothers of mes to the school and the teachexecutive on behalf of the P.-T.A.
of the Sir James Douglas School at
a reception held in the auditorium
on Friday afternoon. Mrs. Jamis
Common Mrs. D. Sutherland, assisted
by Mrs. R. Aitken and Mrs. Dale,
served tea.

GORDON HEAD

The recent Spanish civil was

rious branches for decision mmittee was formed to arr r inter-branch meetings in

ing contest

LONDON, Oct. 14 (CP).—The For-sign Office announced today ar-rangements had been made for the three British Consular officials detained in Germany to be exchar for three German officials Britain.

THE HAGUE, Oct. 14 (A?).—The village of Timbang on the Island of Java, Dutch East Indies, was reported today to have been destroyed by a

ST. JOHN'S (DUNCAN) volca.

There were thirty members present
at the Wednesday evening meeting
of St. John's (Duncan) Branch of
the AVP-A. After the opening
period in charge of the missionary
committee. Miss Eliene Lemon presided over the meeting. Reports
were given on the recent provincial
conference, held at Qualicum, by the
branch delegates, Misses Eliene and
Marjorie-Langiola and Helen Lemon.

After an impromptu debate, the SUNRISE AND SUNSET

ng on Thursday evening at the 12 come of Mr. and Mrs. A. Lemon. 15 come Miss Florence Lemon, the president, 18 come in the chair. The resignation of Mr. Heights.

Third Section

The Daily Colonist.

Magazine Features

NO. 260—EIGHTY-FIRST YEAR

VICTORIA, BRITISH COLUMBIA, SUNDAY, OCTOBER 15, 1939

Parish Afloat



BARBARA— BULLOCK-WEBSTER



THE bow of Ms. Columbia ploughed through the rolling swells of Howe Sound, momentarily losing sight of the little cluster of bobbing lights to starboard, lights of the naval patrol boat which guards the entrance to the port of Vancouver. A signal flashed in the darkness and the Columbia directed her course towards the patrol ship. A powerful searchlight was turned on the pilot house, lighting up the red cross on the Columbia's funnel, and Captain George MacDonald, the skipper, shouted across the waves "The Columbia" All is well. We were given the signal to proceed. The Columbia is known in British Columbia waters and wherever she goes a friendly waters and wherever she goes a friendly

welcome awalts her.

waters and water are goes a friendly welcome awaits her.

Just how friendly that welcome is can only be realized if you have been fortunate enough to be "the passenger." To hundreds of men, women and children who live permanently or temporarily—en lonely islands and on the shores of isolated in-leta along the saw-edged western fringe of British Columbia, the whistle of the little mission ship must sound immeasurably welcome. The Columbia is one of three boats belonging to the Columbia Coast Mission, which ministers to the body, mind and soul and which was founded in 1905 by Rev. John Antie. Today the Mission includes in its equipment for evansion includes in its equipment for evan-gelistic, medical and social work, seven mission churches, three bospitals and three mission ships, two of which carry doctors and are equipped with small hos-pitals, dispensaries and radio-telephones

The parish of the Columbia Coast Mission district comprises 20,000 square miles of sea and land and throughout the

fringed with evergreens so thick that they made the mountainsides appear to be covmade the mountainsides appear to be covered with green plush. The hospital over-looks the bay. Dr. Keith Wray-Johnson is in charge. On this particular Sunday morning the superintendent, Rev. Alan Greene, was at the hospital and sent us word that Holy Communion would be celebrated during the morning. Folding chairs were arranged in the saloon of the Columbia. Wooden doors of a wall cupboard were opened to reveal a little after on which were flowers gathered from the hospital garden. hospital garden

"How would you like to help us by play-ing the organ for the service?" the super-intendent asked me. "Just try it over for

a few mlnutes, it's really quite easy." I readily agreed. The pedals wheezed a good bit and some of the keys refused to spring to attention after being struck. No congregation, of seventeen persons, ever sang "God Save the King" with which the service started, or Joined in three hymns with so much gusto.

An Emergency Call

LEAVING Oarden Bay we proceeded to Read Island, where we received the hospitality of the Hayes and Culbard families and were grateful for a generous gift of apples picked from the Hayes' orchard. We were bound for Rock Bay for a call at St. Michael's Hospital,

Shortly after leaving Read Island we heard a rife shot in the distance and in the direction of the sound were able to

3 discern a white flag being waved. A half dozen anxious-faced men stood on the float at Bold Point and another was slumped on a packing case near the freight shed, his face drawn and pale and he was obviously in great pain. The doctor, after a quick examination, found the man had a broken arm. He had fallen on the steep trail in the woods only half an hour earlier, and his companions had come down to the float on the chance of hailing a passing boat. The Columbia was the answer. The men toil of anxious moments which seemed like hours before the Columbia was sighted. The patient was put to bed in the ship's surgery and taken to Rock Bay Hospital. That was typical of the hundreds of emergency medical and surgical cases numbered

4,670 out-pattents and visits; Inty-one child clinics, and in all the Columbia and the John Antle covered 26,591 miles. York Island was one of the stops on the way to Alert Bay. Inhabitants were delighted when it was announced, shortly after our arrival, that moving pictures would be shown by the Columbia staff that evening. The show, held in the meas hut, made a thoroughly welcome break in the day's routine and a vociferous burst of appliause expressed the crowd's whole-hearted approval.

Old Trading Post

A RRIVING at Alert Bay, three days'
A run from Vancouver, the skipper looked forward to a quiet evening at his home, only to be disturbed at the end of an excellent dinner by a message: "Go to Beaver Cove." Off we started once more, this time to bring a patient to Bt. George's Hospital ... another emergency case. Hospital another emergency case. Not all the patients are hospital cases. At Fort Rupert, which was established in 1849 as a trading post, visits were made by the

doctor to an old Indian woman, who, in spite of an incurable disease, makes beautiful rugs of Indian design. Nearby lives Mrs. Wilson, daughter of a Hudson's Bay Company factor, and an hour was spent with her, listening to her tales of the old days. They formed a picture which can never be replaced, nor come to life again. Behind the row of grey wooden houses, the totems and the community house with its great Thunderbird decoration, stood a pile of chimney stones, all that remains of the of chimney stones, all that remains of the fort. The slope above the shore was grassy, and here and there a fallen totem,

brought her child out from a nearby house and the doctor returned with her. Soon it was time to return to the Columbia, and a loud "hallooot" from "Boy Doctor" brought "Auchy" shorewards in the dinghy. It was still too shallow to land even the dinghy, so the doctor and I put on rubber hip boots and waded out about 100 yards to the dinghy. A strange scene, compared with the dignified call of the city doctor! The mission doctor does a little dentistry on the side, though his ministrations have been, so far, limited to extractions. Judging by the smiles which extractions. Judging by the smiles which extractions. Judging by the amiles while accompany the departure of the patients from the surgery, the operation is not too bad. Almost invariably the patients gather up a bundle of magazines before leaving the ship, for reading matter in the isolated districts is at a premium. At Hardy Bay two little girls rowed five miles (Continued on Page 5)

(Continued on Page 5)

Different Kinds of Magic

By Margaret W. Jackson



LTHOUGH she hadn't seen him for A LTHOUGH she hadn't seen him for ten years, Connie Thornborough knew Bert Wells the minute he walked into the office. But then, Connie slways remembered people. Bert didn't know her and he looked astonished when she grinned at him and said, "Hello, Bert Wells. What are-you doing here?"

Seeing his blank look, Connie explained

"I'm Connie Thornborough," she said.
"Used to live around the corner from you.
I must have been about twelve when your family moved away from here."

"Oh yes," he said, shaking hands with

Connie didn't mind. She didn't expect ole to remember her ten years or even In fact, Connie didn't expect enough, as her chum Louise had a habit of telling her. Although Connie was certainly not beautiful; she wasn't plain either and she beautiful; she wasn't plain either and she had as much right to consider herself something wonderful as the other girls in town. Or so Louise insisted. But Connie knew that she was just a good-natured girl with quite ordinary blue eyes, hair like that on a million other heads—plain light brown and too fine in texture to curl well. She was just another girl.

Considering her limitations, Connie thought herself lucky to have such marvelous friends: Louise first, of course.

Louise was always gay and had enough sheer energy to vitalize any crowd. Boys and girls both gathered around Louise as around a bright bonfire

And there was Eleanor, who was beau And there was Eleanor, who was beau-iful and stately and could wear clothes. And Maude, little and dark and slender, with such lovely manners that everyone spoke about them. Maude was consis-tently polite, even to other girls. And there was Linda, who had soft red curls and big brown eyes and who sang like a lark. Her voice was really Linda's only asset, but she made the most of it. She studied hard, she was ambitious and she could make hearts beat a little faster could make hearts beat a little faster

These five had grown up together and These five had grown up together and now in their early twenties every girl in the crowd had a definite beau, except Connie. Louise was always loaning her extra beaus to Connie, and she would go to any amount of trouble to see that Connie got to every dance and party, and acted as though it were nothing—as though Connie might have to do the same thing for Louise next week. Connie never liked to have Linda get a date for her, Linda never let Connie forget it-nor anyone eise, elther.

The boys liked Connie, too. They were The boys liked Connie, too. They were aiways friendly and kind, danced with her, brought boys home from the university to blind-date her, treated her with camaraderie. But Connie knew the difference. They didn't write to her the minute they got out of town or send her flowers or stand on her front porch in a cold wind to argue an hour over whether cold wind to argue an hour over whether she had danced with some other boy too They didn't get mad at Connie or fight with her or kiss her. She didn't seem to have any magic.

A ND now here was Bert Wells, newly come to work for L. C. Lates in the office where Connie worked, and Bert was tall and brown-eyed and serious with a nice young dignity and a hard job. Mr. Lates had had an efficiency expert down ND now here was Bert Wells, newly o go over his business. It was a compli cated business, the packaging of hundreds of small articles on display cards, the cards to be set up on counters in drug cards to be set up on counters in drug stores and country groceries. All kinds of little articles made up the Lates business: razor blades and shoestrings, cosmetics, pills for headaches and colds; candies and gum and packages of salted nuts; two hundred different things, all assembled and put on cards and sent out through Lates' salesmen all over the country. For every article thus packaged there were a dozen stock supplies, boxes and bits of padding and paper and labels and special printing. Sometimes in spite of all their effort some one necessary item was exeffort some one necessary item was ex hausted and a whole department nausted and a whole department would be held up, waiting for it. So L. C. Lates had a big accountancy firm organize the supply end of the business for him, and later they sent down one of their own young men, Bert Wells, to take care of

the system.

It was a matter of keeping perfect records so that at the end of every day Mr. Lates could look at the books and see exactly how much of everything he had on hand and what needed to be ordered at once. It made trouble in the plant. Everyone had always gone to the storefor what was needed and now the packers and the supervisors had to go to Connie or Bert for requisitions and pre-sent them to the man in charge of the storeroom, who had to be able to check storeroom, who had to be able to check his stock with the completed requisitions. Everyone considered all tals a great chore and made a good many remarks about efficiency systems that made a lot more work. So Bert's job really required some diplomacy and office skill.

Connie's was a general office job. She took dictation and wrote Mr. Lates' letters, which weren't numerous, so he thought Connie should always be available for anything that came along. She moved

anything that came along. She moved the salesmen's pins around on the map every week and helped Bert, and had one of those vague jobs that or

every week and neiped Bert, and had one of those vague jobs that accumulate until the willing horse is worked to death.

Bert gradually renewed his acquaintance around the town. And when Equise had a party one night and asked him to come and bring Connie, he was very glad

It made it nice for Connie, too, it solved the date problem for her and the others found Bert likable. As Connie grew to know him better she was impressed by his ambition. He had had better school-ing than the others, and he was more He not only wanted to do well original. He not only wanted to do wel with the system his firm had installed but he wanted to learn all he could a Lates' business. At the office Co



worked with a concentrated fury that made things fly before her. She did every-thing in the world that she could do for Bert, and he took it all calmly.

SPRING came and Paul New came down SPRING came and Paul New came down with a severe attack of appendicitis. He was rushed off to the hospital and he was gone for weeks. Linda was scared and white and she became very unhappy because Paul didn't want her to visit him. Paul was gone so long that when he finally came home from the hospital it was early Summer and he was a changed man, thin and irritable and cold to his old friends. Soon the whole town knew that Paul had fallen in love with the nurse who had taken care of him. As soon as he was able he went to the, city and married her and

he went to the city and married her and brought her down to his parents' home. Linda went all to pieces. The crowd was scared at the way she acted—hard and tough. She had never smoked before be-cause of her voice, but she began now to smoke cigarettes chain fashion. She wore smoke eigarettes chain fashlon. She wore a lot of make-up, bought some wild-looklng clothes. None of the crowd drank
much, but Linda began to ask for drinks
whenever it was possible to get them.
Bert was disgusted and said so sharply.
But Connie look Linda's part. Connie
said that Linda was heartbroken and
would be all right when she could get But Connie took Linda's part. Connie said that Linda was heartbroken and would be all right when she could get

together again. Then Linda began to make love to all the boys, thus violating the simple r by which these five girls had clung gether through all the years. As thou she sensed his critical attitude, Lin

"Let's play kissing games," Linda said.
"Now, Linda," Don said, "we're too old
r that stuff."

"Oh no you're not," Linda retorted. "You all do as much klasing as you ever did—maybe more. But you'e just grown selective and secretive about it. What's the fun in that? Look!" Linda said, and she leaned over and kissed. Bert on the lips.

Bert drew back, flushed and said, "You can't take it, can you, Linda?"

She looked a little pale, but she laughed defiantly and stared at him. Oh no you're not," Linda retorted. "You

"Can't take what? I can take anything!" "No, you can't," he said. "You can't take disappointment."

"Who is disappointed? Not I!" she said

"Oh yes you are," Bert answered quietly. "You are bitterly disappointed, and it is natural that you should be. But I don't know who you think you're showing. Paul doesn't see you. The rest of us don't need to have anything proved to us. All you're doing now is making it look even the state of the state doing now is making it look as though Paul were justified."

was the end of Linda's rebellion She began at one to act as a normal, well-brought-up girl should act. But it was the end, too, of Connie's luck, for Bert and Linda were together a good deal after that and Bert saw Connie only now and then.

"Why don't you do something!" Louise cried at Connie

"Don't ride me, Louise," Connie

"Don't ride me, Louise," Connie said.

Bert's like the rest of us, trying to find
out what he wants and where it is. What
can't do except be myself? If that's not
enough, what's the use?"
Now there was a slowly gathering stir
in the town. This was Homecoming Year.
The last three days of August were to be
given over to the celebration and exaryone. given over to the celebration and everyor who had ever lived in Hilltown was invite On Saturday night the elebration would end with a big d celebration would end with a big dance. There would be a show then and the prizes would be awarded for the most beautiful girl, the most popular girl. the most popular married woman, the most public-spirited citizen.

The whole town would vote for its choice in each class, and this year everyone was to vote twice, first and second choice.

Quite suddenly L. C. Lates decided that he needed a private confidential secretary. Without any warning he took Connie off everything else she was doing and gr

Bert was running into snags. There almost seemed to be a plot to wreck the system Bert was in charge of. The store-keeper always held him up with delayed

stock reports. The girl who had been given Connie's work fussed with the supervisors and they went over her head to Mr. Lates. He came stamping into Bert's office one day.

'What's the matter?" cried Mr. Lates. "Can't you keep those women off my neck?
What do I know about how long it takes
them to get things from the storeroom?
I paid your firm five thousand dollars to install this system, and what good does it do, if I still have to have these women complaining to me?" omplaining to me?"

Bert tried harder. Whenever Connie

possibly could she helped him. Neither Bert nor Connie suspected that his switch to Linda had allenated the whole force. But Mr Lates know the

But Mr. Lates knew it.
Sometimes it seemed to Connie that
Bert looked at her with a certain hang-

spiay.
"I haven't a date for the Homecoming
ance, Louise," Connie sald as they We can fix that up.

"I don't care if he's short as a fence post or cross-eyed or what! I don't care who he is," she told Louise. "I want to get to that dance!"

D said: "You've been telling me to do something. Now I'm going to do it." Con-nie had been unhappy all Summer, but now Bert was breaking her heart. mistaken about the pleading looks he gave

The next morning L. C. Lates had Bert to on the carpet. He told Connie not to ave—to go right on with her work.

slick paper squares for the bottom lin of the nickel headache packs," he to Bert. "That's the kind of thing that shut down because one insignificant pack-ing item is out of stock. Now you get the stuff and make it snappy. If this happens again, your system is out!"

"Mr. Lates," Bert said quietly, "I reported to the storeroom a week ago that we needed to order those papers. The store-room reported back that my books must be wrong because we had enough to last

"We're supposed to depend on the rec-ords, not on invoice," said Mr. Lates. "You were right and you let them talk you out of it! Everyone makes mistakes, but this is the third or fourth we've had lately from what is supposed to be a foolproof routine."

routine."

Bert left the office and Connie said,
"Honestly, Mr. Lates, they are ganging
him out there. They want to go back to
the old system. They don't like to keep

records."
"Well, they have to do it," said the boss.
"This is Bert's grief. He's got to learn to
manage that gang in the stockroom and
get along with the women in the packing
rooms, or he'll never be any good in any
office. His work has really saved the company thousands. Only trouble with him
is his judgment is poor. He thinks all he
has to do is use his head. That's not
enough."

ise phoned Connie a little later. "Everything's set," she said. "Johnny is bringing a little fellow called Dave over for homecoming. The six of us will go together."

"Thanks, Louise," said Connie. "And can you go to the city with me early and can you go to the city with me early Saturday morning? I want to buy a dress."
"Of course," said Louise. "By the way, have you voted, Connie? You must vote today or tomorrow."

today or tomorrow."

Connie went to the drug store at noon and cast her ballots. Eleanor would win the beauty contest. There was no one else in competition with her. Suddenly Connie longed for beauty. the beauty contest. There was no one else in competition with her. Buddenly Connie longed for beauty. To be so lovely no one would ever forget you! Or so glamorous that people held their breath when they saw you. Connie got out her bankbook and studied her resour

RIDAY night Connie worked late. She

FRIDAY night Connie worked late. She was pecking away at her typewriter when Bert came into the office.

"Can I help you, Connie?" Bert asked. Connie was surprised.

"You can if you want to."
Bert worked in silence. They walked to the postoffice together and put the weekly-sales letter in the mail. Bert walked home with Connie.
"I had a victory today." he told here.

walked home with Connie.
"I had a victory today," he told her.
'Mrs. Bonsett came into my office and I thought it was someone else. Anyhow—it got us into a conversation that was a little more intimate than any I ever expected to have with her, and I think I've made a friend. She's caused me more trouble than anyone else. I had been wondering what to do about her and then it suddenly worked out."

it suddenly worked out."
"I'm glad, Bert," Connie sald, and she She wanted to touch his bright hair but she just stood there, waiting politely

for him to leave. "Connie," he said soberly, "If you had had something very fine and had been careless with it and lost it, what would

He must be having a quarrel with Linda,

Connie thought.

"Remember what you told Linda once,
Bert? We all have to learn to take disappoinment. But often things aren't lost. They're just misiald and turn up when you don't expect them."

you don't expect them."
"Are you going to the dance?"
"Of course," she said, "aren't you?"
"I suppose so," he answered, and then,
a little as though he didn't know what
else to do, he said good night and left.
The next morning early Connie and
Louise left for the city. When they got
into Ammerman's, Connie went straight
to the French Room. Connie said she
wanted a white dress, and the saleslady
brought out a beautiful white lace.

Take it away," Louise said, "we can't

'No," Connie said, "I want to look at the prettiest dancing frocks you have. But

In the end she bought a white slik net dress, the prettiest either of the girls had ever seen. In the fitting-room they brought her a Summer evening wrap, a white evening bag, sandals and cobwebby stockings.

have to hurry," Connie said. "I

have a date with Pierre."
"Pierre!" cried Louise. He was the most expensive hairdresser in the state. "Con-Maybe," said Connie. "Anyhow, you've

"Maybe," said Connie. "Anyhow, you've been nagging me to do something. Now don't start nagging me about doing it." They were in Pierre's for hours. Connie emerged with a head of smooth bright gold, gently switeld. Pierre advised Con-nie as to eye shade, lipstick and rouge for evening wear with white. Connie walked out at last, with all her boxes and bun-dies, flag' broke.

LOUISE was silent in the car going home Connie began to feel dispirited. She knew Louise was thinking that Connie was crazy. Louise was thinking it wasn't going to do her any good. Louise was really thinking even more than that. She was thinking that it was a sacrilege, a profanation. She was marveling at what women did to themselves in the name of love.

'Don't tell anyone," Connie asked her when she dropped Louise at her door. "Let me spring my surprise!" Connie went home a little angry and disappointed about Louise's attitude. Why shouldn't a woman spend every cent ahe had on a beautiful dress, on a blonde rinse, a new hair-do? At least Bert would really look at her, once anyhow.

at her, once anynow.

She bathed long and luxuriously. She did her nails, sat at her dressing table and applied the cosmetics Pierre had sold her. She got into the bit of pink satin, the cobwebby stockings and the beautiful sandals. Her mother helped her with the dress and stood with her hands clasped in delight.

"I never believed in women having their hair brightened, but honestly, Connie, you are just beautiful! Just beautiful! I never dreamed you could look so pretty."

Connie stood looking in the long glass and suddenly she felt sick. A deep fundamental shame came up through her and seemed to break her-heart. She heard a car before the house, voices, the screen door hanged. These door banged. There was a light step on the stairs and Louise was in the room.

"Connie!" Louise cried, "everyone's downstairs. You look gorgeous — turn around!"

Connie turned slowly and looked at Louise with stricken eyes.

Louise with stricken eyes.

"Oh Connie" Louise said softly.

"I can't do it," Connie said. "I can't do it, Louise. It's not—me."

"Connie," her mother cried, "you aren't going to take that dress off—you aren't going to—after all the money you've-spent."

'Mother, you go down and say hello to

the folks—and meet Dave." Comie said, and when her mother went down she crossed the room swiftly and closed the door. She turned to Louise passionately. "I can't do it," she cried. "Look at me "I can't do it," she cried. "Look at me allow at my face. I'm still—Connie! I've still got a pug nose. I'm not distinguished. And anyhow, I don't want to knock him cold. If he likes me—this way—it would be worse than it is now. Oh, you know it's all for Bert. But, Louise, I can't!"
"No," Louise said, "you can't. You're right, Connie."

OUISE helped Connie out of the gorgeous dress. Connie put on the white kid sandals she had danced in all Summer, rummaged in her closet and brought out a cotton plque she had worn half a dozen times. It was a bargain rack dress such as every girl has in her wardrobe, a white frock with blue bows on it. It had been washed and ironed repeatedly. Connie ran and washed her face, yanked the dress on over her head and looked in the mirror. She took the comb and with a sort of flerce pride she began to tug at Pierre's marvelous wave. She combed her hair straight back from her forehead until all the wave was gone and it was just a flying mass of bright fine-spun hair. Connie found a blue ribbon and tied it firmly around her head, binding her hair back from her face. She put a little powder on her nose, a little rouge on her cheeks. Louise watched her in silence. Connie turned to the mirror and stopped. Louise cried, "Connie—you are beautiful!" OUISE helped Connie out of the gor-

it was true. Connle had never looked It was true. Connie had never looked better. Her soft mouth was firm, carved, rich with character. There was the sud-den light of strong emotion making her blue eyes very dark and bright. A definite lovely personality had emerged from the turnoil.

"Let's go," Connie said, taking a cambric handkerchief from her dresser, picking up her old compact. "Let's go, and I hope Dave has a good time."

Dave seemed to be having it a little later. At the first glimpse he fell for Connie with her bright new careless self-confidence. The dancers stopmed as the

confidence. The dancers stopped, at the sound of the gong and Louise's father, as chairman, awarded the prizes. Eleanor won the beauty contest, as everyone had expected, and received her prize with graciousness. Then the judge, grinning broadly, said:

"The next award is going to please the whole town. It will interest you to know that the winner got nearly as many votes as all the rest of the candidates put together. The most popular girl in Hilltown

Connie Thornborough!"

Connie couldn't believe it. The other Connie couldn't believe it. The others thrust her up on the little stage and Connie said, failering, "Are you sure it isn't a mistake?" and the crowd roared, loving her. There was a thunder of appleuse as Louise's father fastened the little bangle watch on her writs and shook her hand. Connie was auddenly thankful that she was in her old clothes and not all dressed up like a plush horse.

There was only one thing wrong. Bert wann't there.
"The old town really has good taste."

"The old town really has good taste, Connie," Linda said. "And—you aren't had with me any more, are you, Connie!

talking about. But Connel felt something new in Linda, something correct and quiet that she hadn't felt before. Connie danced with Dave and he tried to make her take his frat pin and wear it. She danced with everyone. If only Bert were here!

A ND so at last she left the others and A calling good night ran up her own front steps and put her hand on the screen door, and a voice said, "Connie!" There was Bert sitting on the porch

Trailing.

"I've been waiting for you to come home." he said. "I didn't go to the dance—Connie, I've got to talk to you. I tried to tell you last night, and couldn't—Conto to tell you last night, and couldn't—Conto to tell you last night, and couldn't—Conto to tell you last night. nie, do you know what it was that made (Continued on Page 3)



Hitler and Wagnerianism By Sir Ernest Mac Millan



THE Fuehrer tells us in "Mein Kampf" that at the age of twelve that at the age of twelve he saw the first opera of his life, "Lohengrin." (One gathers that "William Tell," which he had seen a few months before, simply does not rate as an opera.) "I was captivated at once. My youthful enthusiasm for the master of Bayreuth knew no bounds. Again and again I was drawn to his works, and today I consider it particularly fortunate that the modesty of that provincial performance reserved for me the opportunity of seeing increasingly me the opportunity of seeing increasingly better productions."

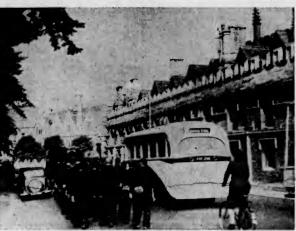
Hitler's enthusiasm has not, apparently, abated with the years. He is a constant attendant at Bayreuth, an intimate friend of Siegfried, Wagner's widow and daughter, and, as I hope to show, his mind is in many ways colored by Wagnerian theories and concepts. Most of those theories and concepts are themselves derived from concepts are themselves derived from German philosophical and metaphysical writings of earlier or contemporary date Wagner's mentality, however astor complex and versatile, was, in so far as it was genuinely creative, essentially the mind of a musician: most of the philosophical (or pseudo-philosophical) ideas, arguments and obsessions that awim about in the turgid sea of his "Gesammelte Schriften," or that occasionally hold up the action and obscure the dramatic sequence in his later music dramas particularly "The Ring") are anything but original in themselves. complex and versatile, was, in so far as i

Wagner's Followers

N the first fever of hero-worship, Wag-I ner was accepted by countless followers at his own valuation—that is to say, as at his own valuation—that is to say, as poet, philosopher, political reformer, as much as musician. There are doubtless many—especially in Germany—who do still. On the other hand, there are others who find themselves unable to penetrate through the encrustation of wordy and mediocre philosophy, through the barricade of social, economic, political, ethical and aesthetic theory with which he sur rounded himself, to the genuine greatness of the musician. Those who know Wagner however, are surely able to realize that, while his prose writing, the lengthy explanations he gives of his own dramatic explanations he gives of his own dramatic works, and his polemics on this, that and the other are by no means mere excreasences, but contribute in a considerable degree to his mental make-up, yet they are at all times subconsciously subordinated to the demands of the musician him. Lid onet propose to enlarge to in him. I do not propose to enlarge to any extent upon this thesis—it has been done frequently and ably by many writers Perhaps the best-informed and most con vincing of these is Mr. Ernest Newman. In lished some forty years ago ("A Study of Wagner," Bertram Dobell, London, 1899) hese points are answered hadden. from the demands of music—how Wagner's poems, regarded by himself as on a par with his music, are in reality largely determined in their form and content by the music, and may, in fact, be regarded (however violently he would have repuliated the suggestion) simply as admirable operatic libretti. That other composers might not have so regarded them for their cwn purposes does not alter the fact. They were admirable libretti for Wagner and for the new type of music drama created by his highly original mind. Wagner's own objection, that in old-fashioned opera the libretto was written merely to fit the libretto was written merely to fit music, may in fact be turned back upon himself. Read the words of "Tristan' 'The Ring" without reference to the music and judge whether you can accept them as "poetry developed so far that the expressive power of words could go no further-poetry that in its dire need for completion poetry that in its dire need for completion calls imperatively for the helping hand of music!" ("A Study of Wagner," Newman, programment of his poems no one with even a superficial knowledge of his theories can doubt, but to an unprejudiced mind the subtleties, complexities and general creative spirit are in the music first and foremost, and to the music are subordinated practically all other considerations. The weaknesses in certain works—particularly weaknesses in certain works—particularly in some parts of "The Ring"—are seen in precisely those parts where the musician temporarily does lose control and the voice of the preacher or the philosopher is heard—in some of the over-lengthy ex-planations of Wotan, for example, or in the anti-vivisectionist lecture by Gurnein the first act of "Parsifal."

WAGNER'S self-deception in this par-ticular respect is mentioned only an a particular instance of a fundamental gotism and self-hypnosis that permeates his entire attitude to life. From the beginning of his career," says Newman, laid down for universal acceptance ideas and theories that were purely personal to the whole world would, when it came to its senses, could think differently from him

senses, could think differently from him
. His faith in his own philosophical
ideas, his belief in their importance for
the regeneration of the universe, would
surely be grotesque if it were not so path
etic. His purely musical gift, which has
never been equalled among men" (Mr.
Newman's opinion) "he seemed to lay
comparatively little stress upon, while he
constantly troubled himself, his correspondents, his readers and his hearers
with speculations in philosophy and other with speculations in philosophy and other subjects for which he had only the most mediocre capacity . . . Wagner had no more capacity for philosophical speculamore capacity for philosophical specula-tion than the average curate. In the case of Schopenhauer he was unable to detect the simplest of his errors by reason of his lack of metaphysical training, and he maundered on in his terribly serious way about the Will and Time and Space and Casuality and the rest of it, without



OXFORD IN WAR-TIME

even a suspicion that he was following the lead of Schopenhauer in the merest verbal . Yet this was the man and this the mind that preached in seasor this the mind that preached in season and out of season upon questions of philosophy and economics and history and aesthetics and sociology; that really felt a mission to give to the world, not only in prose, but in a drama the true solution of the problem of human existence. For that, finally, is what 'The Ring' pretends to do."

Contemplating the rise and growth of National Socialism in Germany, listening to the impassioned if hardly lucid or logical speeches of Adolf Hitler, and recollogical speeches of Adolf Hiller, and recol-lecting, as many of us must, the charm and many admirable personal qualities of Germans we have known, as well as the astounding capacity for greatness they as a people have at times demonstrated to the world—we must surely all have asked ourselves the question—what is that fatal quality in the German people that can permit so great a nation to deliver itself up body and soul into the hands of such a sorry, mountebank crew? Can it be possible, that under equal pressure of circumstances, we too might succumb to so hollow a system? What is the secret of this apparent devotion of millions to the Feuh parent devotion of millions to the Feuhrer—to what extent is it genuine and to what extent does it merely conceal fear? Surely fear alone cannot of itself hold a great nation in thrail? We should, I feel certain, be grossly deceiving ourselves if we did not look deeper, although no doubt fear plays a leading role with many.

There may, I think, be more than a little trith in Hiller's remark the other day.

truth in Hitler's remark the other day, that he regarded himself first and foremost as an artist. That he was rejected at almost the outset of his career as a bad artist is beside the point. It seems at the moment very unfortunate for the world

us. The soul of an artist, we may recol-lect, lived also in the Emperor Nero. One wonders whether Wagner, given less si cess in his musical career and more in his accursions into revolutionary politics, might not have anticipated the Feuhrer. Much of Wagner's strength in building that career lay in his passionate conviction that he was always right and in his typically Teutonic capacity for rejecting or ignoring any inconvenient facts that might shake that conviction. He was completely convinced of the importance of completely convinced of the importance of his message to the world, and unlike some other egotists he proved himself right musically, if not philosophically. He was musically, if not philosophically. He was utterly unscrupulous in making use of his friends, or of anyone else, to further his ends, and sublimely disdainful of the rights of others. Identifying himself as he did completely with the forces of light, and his opponents with those of darkness, he accented sperifices—voluntary or otherhe accepted sacrifices-voluntary or otherwise-from others as though in doing so he were conferring a favor. He lied without hesitation when he found it suited his purpose, and contradicted himself time and time again. He held views familiar to and time again. He held views familiar to us on the superiority of the German race, mostly derived from Fichte, and his cati-Semitic opinions are too strong to be ac-counted for exclusively by envy in his early years at the success of Mendelssohn and Meyerbeer.

German Philosophy

ICHTE'S view on the German race are thus summarized by George Santayana in a brilliant study of "Egotism in German Philosophy" (p. 74-76):

"The present age stands precisely in the middle of earthly time, between the era in which men were still self-seeking, earthly, and impulsive, and the coming era in which they will live for the sake of pure ideals.

The Germans prefigure this better age, and are leading the rest of the world into it. They have created the modern world by uniting the political heritage of classical Europe with the true religion that lingered in Asia, and they have raised the two to a higher unity in their Kuitur. From them is drawn the best blood of most other nations and the spiritual force that has fashioned them all. . . The German adure, being pure, deep, earnest, and gold, has instinctively seized upon the true essence of Christianity and discarded with abhorrence all the lies and corruption that obscured it. This essence is the imperative need of turning from the natura to the ideal life. The German knows that his soul is safe; but this is not enough for him in his unselfashness. His zeal is kindled easily or warmly and light everwhere a cet the as sate, but this is not enough for him in his unselfishness. His zeal is kindled easily for warmth and light everywhere; and this zeal of his is patient and efficacious, taking hold on real life and transforming it. As he presses on he finds more than he sought, for he has primed into the quick steam of fer he has pumped into the quick steam of life which forges ahead of itself and carries him forward /ith it. The dead heart of other nations may dream of gods in the clouds, or of some perfect type of human life aiready exemplified in the past and only to be approached or repeated in the future. The spirit of the German is no coinage of earth; it is the living source of all the suns, and rushes to create absolutely new things for ever. The German mind is the self-consciousness of God."

Similarly, in his pamphlet on "Deutsche Kunat und Deutsche Politik" and "Was ist Deutsche?" Wagner gives expression to the same Teutonic idealism. What he calls the "German" spirit is something evolving from a sort of inner folk consciousness among the German people—not a materialistic existence w. "Eyer, since a materialistic existence w." "Eyer, since a materialistic aristocracy. "Ever since the regeneration of European folk-blood, the regeneration of European folk-blood, considered strictly, he says, "the German has been the creator and inventor, the romantic, the modeler and exploiter; the true foundation of continual renovation has remained the German nature." If one asked Wagner what he_really meant by "the" German spirit, I fancy his answer would be a pretty comprehensive sumwould be a pretty comprehensive sum-mary of all the finest elements of human character. As Mr. Newman points out: "On Wagner's method you could prove any proposition you set out to prove; could show, for example, the beauty of the mon show, for example, the beauty of the mon-archial system by selecting the best types of monarchy and quietly ignoring the rest." It is, in fact, a form of argument with which we have been made only too familiar of recent years. Gilbert Chester-ton once remarked, "It is sad to witness a Christian nation degenerating into a chosen people." It may perhaps appeal to our sense of irony to reflect from what source the conception of a chosen race now prevailing in Germany is derived. now prevailing in Germany is derived.

The Hebrew Race

WAGNER'S views on the Hebrew race WAGNER'S views on the Hebrew race are set forth in a pamphlet dating from 1850 on "Das Judentum in der Musik." He makes great play of the fact that the Jew is essentially uncreative, that he is always an allen, that he speaks the language of the country of his abode as an allen, and that his emancipation has resulted merely in the enslavement of the true Europeans by his dealings in international finance. To be sure, there is little of that venomous hatred toward the Jew that the author of "Mein Kampf" pours out in an almost continuous stream. To Wagner the Jewish question was probably a minor one, yet his sentiments are sufficiently strong to place him definitely among the anti-Semites, and his attitude among the anti-Semites, and his attitude is supported by logic as insubstantial and assumptions as entirely unproved as those of the Fuehrer himself. Hitler can give no cogent reasons for his intense antipathy to the Hebrew race: "It was only when I was fourteen or fifteen," he says, "that I came upon the word 'Jew' more frequently, partly in connection with political discussions. I felt a slight dislike and could not ward off a disagreeable sensation which seized me whenever confessional differences took place in my presence." differences took place in my presence."
("Mein Kampf," English edition, p. 66) One continues to read of the growth of his anti-Semitle feeling and can only be amazed at the author's lack of any genamazed at the author's lack of any gen-uine factual grounds for his obsession.
"The fact was not to be denied," he tells us, in speaking of Viennese life in his earlier years, "that 90 per cent of all literary and artistic rubbish and of theatrical humbug was due to a race that hardly amounted to 1-100 of all inhabitants of the country." One wonders how the fact was country." One wonders how the fact was established in the first place, and whether perhaps, the label "rubbish" was reserved in the case of any particular works until after their authorship was known?

own a priori theories is illustrated in Wagner's remarks on Heine. Having postulated that "a language, with its expression and its evolution, is not the work of scattered units, but of an historical commun tered units, but of an historical community; only he who has unconsclously grown up within the bond of this community, takes also any share in its creations"—and that the Jew being essentially an alien, "can only after-speak and after-patch—not truly make a poem of his works, an art-work of his doings"—having, as I say, committed himself to this promise, Wagner could scarcely pass unnoticed such a figure in German literature as Heine. figure in German literature as Heine. Here is how he "explains" Heine:

"At the time when Goethe and Schiller ang among us, we certainly knew nothing of a poetizing Jew: at the time, however, when our poetry became a lie, when every possible thing might flourish from the wholly unpoet—then was it the office of a highly gifted poet-bew to bare with fascinating taunts that lie, that bottomiess aridity and continued the processor of the property of the processor of th taunts that ite, that bottomiess aridity and jesuitical hyprocley of our versifying, which atili would give itself the airs of true poesta. His famous musical congeners, too, he mer-cilessly lashed for their pretence to pass as artists: no make-believe could hold its ground before him: by the remorseless demon of denial of all that seemed worth denyther, was he driven on without rest. demon of denial of all that seemed worth denying was he driven on without rest, through all the mirage of our modern self-deception, till he reached the point where in turn he duped himself into a poet and was rewarded by his versified lies being set to music by our own composers. He was the conscience of Judaism, just as Judaism is the evil conscience of our modern civilization."

(Concluded Next Week

Round London Town

L ONDON.—The Land Utilization Survey of Britain, a non-political research organization, established in 1930 with the object of taking stock of the nation's productive capacity, has pre-pared what is in effect a modern Domes-

day Book, which will serve as a complete guide to the most profitable conversion of particular areas to special purposes. It is a series of 22,000 maps on a scale of

is a series of 22,000 maps on a scale of six inches to the mile, and is said by economists and cartographers to offer the most sclentific survey in existence of the utilization of the land here.

The director of the survey, Dr. L. Dudley Stamp, has had to rely on voluntary workers, mostly members of university staffs and graduate or post-graduate sudents, for the actual preparation of the maps. Each acre of land has been classified according to its use, whether forest, meadow, permanent grass, arable, heathneadow, permanent grass, arable, heathorchards, nurseries, houses with urban land supporting only buildings. The maps show the changes which have occurred in the purposes for which land is used. It has been noted that lands which were cuitivated by the mediaeval farmer are, in some cases, still under the plough. The poorest soils also show little change, and there has not here much encreachment on moors and The maps show the changes woodlands during the past hundred years It is the intermediate quality areas which have suffered most, and the modern estate developer who is making the greatest in-

Simultaneously with its map publication, the Land Survey is issuing, ur the title of "The Land of Britain, the title of "The Land of Britain," a series of reports on its work and of deductions which may be made from the data gathered. There are to be ninety-two books, one for each county; each has a statistical summary and is written by an author who, in addition to scademic training, has local knowledge of the county be describes.

Man Behind the Blockade

THE new Minister of Economic Warfare, who is in charge of the blockade on Germany, is Ronald Hibbert Cross, a tall,

ly Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Trade. He has been a Member of Parliament since 1931, is a merchant banker, and served in the Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry and in the Royal Flying Corps throughout the last war.

In 1937 Mr. Cross was appointed Vice-Chamberlain of the Royal Household, with the task of writing a daily report of Parliament to the King. His new office is one previously unknown in British political life. In it he will have scope for his energy and knowledge of trade and economic problems acquired during his banking days.

New War Songs

MOST likely candidate in the song field for being the "Tipperary" of the new war is "Wish Me Luck as You Wave Me Good-bye." which Gracle Fields sings in the film, "Shipyard Sally." The first issue of phonograph records of the song has aiready been sold out. Here is the chorus:

Cheerio, here I go on my way.

Wish me luck as you wave me good-bye With a cheer not a tear make it gay. Give me a smile I can keep all the while

In my heart while I'm away.

Till we meet once again you and I,
Wish me luck as you wave me good-bye

The "Snow White" marching song still merrily with the troops, but the s are now parodied something as

Heigho, Heigho, to Berlin we will go

Needlework for Queen

A DEPUTATION representing the 50,000 members of the Scottish Women's Rural Institute are coming to Buckingham Palace to present the Queen with a set of bedroom furnishings and decorations which the best needlewomen in Scotland have been sewing, embroidering and quiiting for the past two years. The presenta-tion was to have taken place at the Palace

of Holyrood House, Edinburgh, until the

of Holyrood House, Edinburgh, until the war brought the Queen home to London.

The gifts include a quilted bedspread, rugs, many cushions, some footstools, a sofa cover, a hot-water bottle cover and a gorgeous pincushion. The Queen herself chose the material for the articles, which are mostly in delicate shades of pink satin. The embroidery and quilting are after mediaeval designs. mediaeval designs

Blackouts Influence Fashions

N order to move about in London's pitch-In order to move about in London's pitch-black streets, at night, her citizens have been advised to wear or carry something white. This is likely to influence our Winter fashions. White handbags, usually seen in Summer only, will probably be fashionable, as will white gas-mask con-tainers, white shoes, hats and gloves.

The darkness of the city has to be experienced to be believed. Even blue-buibed torches are forbidden, and a little touch torches are forbidden, and a little touch of white does help you not to bump into your neighbor. This blackness may also bring about the return of the walkingstick, for women as well as men. A stick is a very comforting thing when one is groping for the curb, and if this were in white, too, it might be an additional safe-

Meanwhile London's Autumn models may make their appearance in due cou when war-weary young men come home on leave and want to be entertained.

Day frocks are simple, smartly tailored, Day trocks are simple, smartly tailored, and mostly in wool. Some are made in plain soft tweeds with checked materials, having a bolero effect on the bodice. The same checked fabric is introduced between pressed pleats, placed low on the skirt, to allow for comfort in walking.

Everyone is expected to wear an identity isc. The Queen carries hers on her mask disc. The Queen carries hers on her mask container; but the newest discs are worn on the necks of sweaters, on the lapeis of coats, or passed through a buttonhole on the frock. They are made of gilt or colored crystal with a metal backing, and are of different shapes. Some have initials, a heart or some other device cut out in the centre. The name and address of the centre. The name and address of owner are at the back. Another idea is to wear a silver bracelet with a token bearing your name and address.

World Girdle of Cotton

ANCASHIRE'S production of cotton cloth is now so extensive that it would stretch eight times the distance between the earth and the moon, according to the the earth and the moon, according to the latest figures which have just been published. The total output of piece-goods made for sale during 1937 was 3,376,175,000 linear yards, the equivalent of slightly over 3,000,000,000 metres.

The figures are only now available be cause there is necessarily a time lag before the total production from all sources fore the total production from all sources can be worked out. They are difficult to appreciate, but it may be stated that the yardage of the products of Lancashire looms for the year was sufficient to provide a belt of cloth approximately 40 inches in width which would extend eighty times round the world.

These figures refer to goods made by the there is the yardage of cloth made on com-mission, which would provide another belt, not quite so wide, but sufficient to en-circle the earth once again.

The clearest idea of all, however, can be gained from the realizat gamed from the realization that the cotton cloth production of this country is
sufficient to provide every living soul on
earth (according to 1931 estimates) with
two yards each. If the goods were confined to the British Empire the provision
would be eight yards each.

In 1937 Lancashire cotton weavers paid £59,037,000 for their raw materials (primarily cotton yarn) and produced goods to the gross value of £84,500,000.

The average net output of the 173,595 persons employed was £142, and this compares with £123 in 1935. This last point may be said successfully to refute any taik of Lancashire's loss of efficiency

Old Victoria Pictures

N connection with the publication on In connection with the publication the front page of the magazine section last Sunday it was stated that two of the three pictures taken fifty years ago from the top of the Driard Hotel, the present D. Spencer, Ltd. building, were looking-eastward and northeasterly. The direc-tions should have been westward and northwesterly. Reference was made to an old gas light pole in one of the pictures

Different Kinds of Magic

(Continued From Page 2)
Mrs. Bonsett and me understand each

She looked at him soberly. He was

nervous—
"When she came into my office, Connie, I thought it was you and my heart gave a great jump—and then I saw it was Mrs. Bonsett and I was so disappointed—I just said, 'Oh, I thought it was Connie,' and she said, 'Well, don't cry,' and I said, 'Well, I could cry!' And then we got to talking and I told her—I told her how it had been growing on me, about you and had been growing on me, about you and how since you were in the boss' office and I didn't see you, how much I missed you, and how—Connie, it's just this, I love you. and how—Connie, it's just this, I jove you.
I didn't know it. I went along after Linda
—I hardly know why. Perhaps my'feeling sorry for Linda, wanting to help her,
was the beginning of my realization that
everyone has troubles. But it wasn't what
I wanted, really. What you've got, your
kindness and your loyalty — when that
gets hold of a man, he's really in love.
He can never do without it. Connie, can
you forgive me? Linda and I have talked
it all out. She knows how I feel about it all out. She knows how I feel about you. She made a mistake, too. Weil, that's ail. I don't biame you if you send

There isn't anything for me to forgive

"There ian't anything for me to forgive you for, Bert," Connie said in a low voice. "I've always loved you. That never changes."

He took her in his arms gently, and when he kissed her Connie trembied.

"I love this dress," Bert said in a deep voice. "The last time I daned with you you wore it. I think that was when I began really to know. And I didn't know how to get back to you, Connie darling."

His hands slipped down her smooth bare arms. "What have you—a new watch?"
"I won the popularity contest," Connie laughed a little. It didn't seem to matter. Bert wasn't surprised and he didn't think much about it. He kissed her again, this time more certainly.

Tears for Cracox

HIS lovely city has bubbled with go-I ings and comings since the war started, so many people have used it as a port of call on their way home from Ger-many and from Poland.

Most of these people who knew Cracow and had recently been there were con-cerned deeply about its fate. They talked of this most incongruous of European cities, where gay night clubs are sprinkled among the medieval colleges of the old niversity; of the great market place, the ynek, whose red brick Cloth Hall has arned for Cracow the title of "The Ypres

Built round a thirteenth century cita del, the old Polish capital has, besides the former Royal Castle, many fine old churches and ancient treasures. Tourists remember it well for the Polish-Gothic remember it well for the Polish-Gothic Cathedral of Our Lady (Panna Marja), from the spire of which for six hundred years the hours have been sounded by a bugle call ending on an interrupted note. This gasping note commemorates a four-teenth century trumpeter, who, while in the act of cailing the city to arms against an attack of Mongol Invaders under Buta Khan, was struck in the throat by an Khan, was struck in the throat by an

Sisters Now Brothers

WO Yarmouth "sisters," Marjorie and A Daisy Ferrow, of Middlegate Street, are no longer girls, but boys.

'After leaving home for a period, they returned in trou have returned in trousers, smoking pipes and with the names of Mark and David. Mark, now seventeen, won a scholarship

o a central school, but had to leave a thirteen when his voice deepened and masculine characteristics began to annear Later he tried to study at Yarm School, but so many embarrassing inci-dents occurred that he left.

Eventually he entered the London Hospital for treatment. He staved in the country for a time to accustom himself to men's clothes and to mixing with people as a man. At Maidstone he and David

studied art together as boys.

Other members of the family are normal and one older sister is married with one child. David will enter hospital later.

An Old-Fashioned Day at Saanich

URNING over the pages of some old sketch books the other day I came on two or three drawings that re-called very vividiy the outings on which they were done and set me thinking of the changes that have taken place in one's circle of friends, in the iandscape through which we traveled, in the char-acter of the countryside, and in the com-mon means of locomotion. I don't mean, of course, that these hasty sketches would in themselves produce the effect in others they have done in me, but in sketching from Nature there is, I think, an element of subjectivity strong enough to make on two or three drawings that reof subjectivity strong enough to make such work more personal than photog-raphy. The combination of eye, hand and magination would seem to influence so imagination would seem to influence so powerfully the subconscious mind that the fillip the drawing gives years later to the memory sets going a string of past-impressions quite beyond the immediate limits of the scene. The landscape and its properties seem to come to life. Old friends move across the stage. Sounds of voices and even scents of flowers come back across the years. The mind is not content with the immediate scene and its characters, but travels out from this centre till it seems to re-create a little world of the past. Something of this kind is, I think, the secret of all high land-scape art; like fine poetry, it is rich in suggestiveness, and we come back to it again and again and are never disap-pointed. But the scribblings or colorings of ordinary mortals have, of course, a far more limited influence than this; enough if they give the maker, as he turns them over in days to come, a sheaf of memories in which the pleasant is tempered a little with the sad. is, I think, the secret of all high land-

On Mondays in the finer months a tric On Mondays in the finer months a trit of us might frequently be seen in the years 1901 to 1908 bicycling out to Gold-stream or Saanich. One of my sketcher recalls particularly a Saanich trip. It those days—it was the Summer of 1903 the road to Saanich went by picturesque Swan Lake, Quadra Street being still be yond the city limits merely a pleasant country road, bordered by orchards and ses. Underneath Christmas Hill ut just outside of view from the road, tood one of the old farminouses of Hudstood one of the old farmhouses of Hud-son's Bay Company days, two stories high, and reminiscent in its whitewashed clap-boards of the stone buildings of Scotland, Rithet's has changed not at all, but look-ing across to Glanford Avenue open fields and small farms then filled the nearer landscape, and the scent of clover would come up on the south wind. We followed the West Road past Royal Oak with the vanished hotel of that name. Down the

the great branches of today. The Old West Road turned off to the right, as it does today, but we pressed on through the valley that separates the rocky hill on the east side of Prospect Lake fro which the Observatory stands. Nowadays which the Observatory stands. Nowadays we are taught to call this height Observatory Hill, but the pioneers and their descendants knew it, and probably still know it, as Little Saanich Mountain. We bowled along merrily beneath its steep sides of grey gneiss and little guessed to what height of fame in the scientific world it would attain.

A Narrow Road

THE road along this section was rather narrow, so much so that I am led to think of an amusing experience a larger party of us once had. We had left Prospect Lake behind and were passing a small farmhouse when our bicycled line disturbed a cow and calf by the roadside disturbed a cow and calf by the roadside. The calf scampered along the road as hard as it could, followed, of course, by the first two or three cyclists. Here broke in the cow, which followed in hot pursuit, two other riders bringing up the rear. The cow bore a great bronze bell about her neck and the foremost riders heard, of course, behind them its loud clanging and the clatter of galloping feet. This wild and noisy chase in Indian file continued for a mile or more, for the road provided for a mile or more, for the road provided no convenient turning off place until the re-entrant point of the Old West Road was reached. There the riders rested, cow and caif were happily reunited, and peace

again returned.

There is little change about the Reid Farm or Heal's. Mr. Heal left more than thirty years ago and became one of the pioneers of the Bulkley Valley, where his sons still farm. The broad valley, once an inlet of the sea, extending from Prospect Lake to Tod Inlet, was visible, as it is today, a lake in Winter and in Summer. is today, a lake in Winter and in Summer a beautiful expanse of fodder crop. At one place along this part of the road our cycling party rode through a small de popular belief that trees, by keeping the ad they shaded damp, tended to destroy

In South Saanich



countryside here still retains much of its old agricultural character, though suburban Brentwood is edging its way up-wards from the Inlet. We used to find the road from here onwards very restful after the hilly journey from Royal Oak. Not only did we now travel along a level plain, but the character of the soil was reflected in the road and instead of the stony macin the road and instead of the stony macham of those days we now had a surface more like that of an old prairie main trail in dry seasons, free from stones and even gravel. The Indian Reserve has changed ittle, still retaining its general air of tranquility. The cottages stand under the ancient trees, and though the autopolite has invaded the serve it does not nobile has invaded the scene it does not appear obtrusively to the passer-by. far as I can make out there is about this park-like section of the country little change since pioneer Thomson spied out the land and homesteaded on the south the land and homesteaded on the south side of Mount Newton. The valley lands, of course, had to be cleared by the axe before their rich soil could be available, but it was not on them but on the open prairie areas near the sea with their scattered oaks that the aboriginal occupants of the country fixed their habitations. The site chosen by Mr. Thomson is

The site chosen by Mr. Thomson is along the north side of a valley that takes its rise near Saanichton below the long ridge of inter-glaciai sands and gravels extending from the Rithet Farm south to the southeast corner of

the road below Mount Newton so many substantial residences have been built, no small part of whose attractions is the view from their windows across the vailey to the sea and distant hills. Streams and Trout

To one of my old friends, the fishing was the attraction, for he had discovered—no doubt from that great lover of all out-of-door things, the late Rev. F. G. Christmas—that the little stream was overly by the stream. loved by trout. It was such a little rivulet Summer that It seemed almost absurd to seek for a bite there, and yet... Well, once upon a time when the B.C.E.R. Co. had built the grade for their interurban line, but had not yet laid the steel, my two older sons and I went for a walk along this new road. Somewhere northwest of Royal Oak I was telling my companions how boys in Scotland caught trout by "tickling" or "gudding" them under the banks or boulders of a burn. Just then we came to a place where the grade crossed a tiny stream or ditch, about eighteen inches wide, running briskly between banks evidentiy cut by a spade. "Now," said I, "this is how it is spade." had built the grade for their interurban "Now," said I, "this is how it Is ione"; and I passed my hand underneath the bank and, to my surprise, I felt a trout! Slowly I played along his belly with my fingers, and then I lifted him out, a good eight inches long. Since then

I have always said that you can never say of any running water: "There are no trout there."

My friend used to get a dozen or so fish every time he fished the streamlet. But once his angling was rudely disturbed. I had left him by the waterside and had crossed a fence to climb the grey rocks that rise abruptly from the grassy hiliside. I had just got over the fence when I came across a dead horse concealed in I came across a dead horse concealed in the bracken, and as I settled myself on the summit of the rock to make the sketch reproduced on this page a herd of cattle passed by below. In the herd was a bull, and he, scenting the dead horse, began to roar and to paw up the ground. My friend heard the noise and, being nervous about all cattle, kept his eye on the quarter from which the sound was Presently the bull crashed through the fence and of course made through the fence and of course made straight for the lone angler by the water. He, however, "stood not upon the order of his going, but went at once." Rod in hand, he clambered over the snake-fence and dropped behind its substantial bar-ricade. Meanwhile the bull, having ar-rived at my friend's late stance, roared still more loudly and with horns and hooves almost lost himself in flying dirt hooves almost lost himself in flying dirt nooves almost lost himself in flying dirt. After a little he followed the bank of the stream towards the road, and I having come down from my perch on the rocks rejoined my friend on the other side

Senanus Island

Senanus Island
THE Indian Reserve includes a small island well known to all who visit Brentwood and especially who take the ferry across the Iniet to Mill Bay. Senanus Island I visited once, but too briefly to study its natural history; islands are always interesting biologically if in no other way. But Senanus has geological interest, for the ice cap has left its mark on the granodiorite rock more plainly than elsewhere. This rock weathers so much more easily than the darker diorites and andesites that it has usually lost the smooth, grooved and scratched surfaces we are so familiar with about Victoria. The Senanus striations are in a southeasterly direction and coincide with the valley between Tod Inlet and Prospect Lake, already referred to, as if the ice's direction was here modified and directed by the general conference of the senant striction of the control Lake, already referred to, as if the lee's direction was here modified and directed by the general configuration of the land instead of cutting across hill and valley as the main ice cap did. Thus Senanus as well as other places suggests action in the last and weaker phases of glaciation when the lee was already beginning to retreat and its motion slowing down. In those old days the Mount Newton Crossroad was a favorite place for plenics. Over the shoulder of the great hill came a wagon road to meet the West and East Roads, and by the Jence opposite the old hotel stood a mightly whale's jawbone to advertise the not far distant presence

hotel stood a mighty whale's jawbone advertise the not far distant presence the sea. It was a nice forence from town in those leisurely days, coming one way and returning the other. From from town in those leisurely days, coming one way and returning the other. From Spring to the close of Fail here was always something of interest and, best of all, you could drive in comfort, not requiring to be continually on the lookout for other competitors on the road. Probably the greatest difficulty the driver had to contend with was a load of sweet-smelling hay or a herd of cows... or at passing to keep from entanglement with his neighbor's whiffle-trees. However, we have the advantage of going vastiy furhave the advantage of going vastiv fur ther afield in the same space of time, and if we see nothing more beautiful than if we see nothing more beautiful than we have nearer home we can at least know that it is so. Meanwhile the country with all its changes remains lovely as ever. We have lost some fields of clover and timothy, but we have gained many a garden gay with flowers; and if the horses are almost entirely gone we still have cattle and sheep and occasionally the most picturesque creatures. In a landware restriction of the control of early eighty years ago Bishop Hills, newly arrived from England, wrote in his journal, after his first drive from Victoria to Saanich over much at least of the road we have traveled, that the day come when that road would be line

A Hidden Microphone Makes an Indiscreet Record

A Helen and Warren Story

By MABEL HERBERT URNER FRIENDLY, comfortable living room. The glow of a log fire. Brass andirons glinted by the flames. Always Helen enjoyed an evening with the Bartons. But now dominated by her sister-in-law's hostile presence!

Trying not to think of that. Not resent

anything Carrie said. Studying the Wedgwood platter their hostess was showing. Just inherited from an English aunt.

An old one—by the original Wadgwood? Or much later? The classic blue with white reliefs still being made. And still with the "Wedgwood" mark.

white reliefs still being made. And still with the "Wedgwood" mark.
"Afraid I couldn't teil the date," turning it over. "I know so little about china. But this is most interesting!"

"Let's see that," Carrie taking it. Then authoritatively, "Why, of course this is early! You can teil by the glaze and feel. I should say before 1730."
"Didn't Wedgwood live later than that?" ventured Helen.
"If you know so little about china—why argue the date?" caustically.
"We'll look it up." Mr. Barton at the encyclopedia."

A moment's silence as he skimmed through a volume.
"Here it is—Wedgwood, Josiah. No couldn't have been that carly. He didn't have a factory till 1739."
"Well, I said around 1730," crushing out her cigarette. "Near enough."
"Why, I thought you said before 1730."
But her protest instantly regretted.
"You're mistaken, Helen! I said around."
She had said "before! But not insist. Never dispute with anyone else, yet Carrie always provoked her to contrariness.
Warren's grim silence. Had he heard?
But he would never take sides.
Now Mrs. Barton tactfully steering the talk to politics. The dubious outlook for the next election.
Unhappily Helen shrinking back. Even

"Yet his voice is so well placed. He must ave had voice training!" laughed Mrs. arton. "And perfect breath control—"

"Off again! Since Marion's taken up singing-forever analyzing voices. 'Hasn't my speaking voice improved? Everyone should study singing if only for

-to learn breath control. "Huh, talk control more important!" grinned Warren. "Wish some of the politicians would go in for that."

"But almost everyone has some voice efect." Then, her eyes mischievous, Would you like to hear how you sound to

"Finc! You give imitations?"

"No, your own voice—recorded!"
"Recorded!" thrilled Helen. "You haven't

Yes, my teacher suggested it. For selfcriticism and correction. Almost two results in just three weeks!"
"Oh, I'd love to see the apparatus! Could

"Right here," opening the lower part of

Like a small phonograph, but several

A large disk on the turntable "It's been such fun! We've sent spoken letters to relatives we haven't seen in years. And Christmas we'll send our greetings on records instead of cards.

'We're making sound accompaniments too- for our home movies. And we can record from the radio! Any historic

"Could we hear some of the records?" Helen's interest in anything electrical

"You mean you could make a record

"It's already made!" she laughed. "Of An incredulous moment. Then a bar-

been made without their knowing?

The microphone concealed behind Mr.
Barton's wing chair. Not noticed when he

"Golly, hope we didn't say anything in criminating!" Warren slouched by

'And you can run the record off now?

"We just switch on this loudspeaker attachment. Now you're going to be surprised at the way you sound—"
"Is there so much difference as that?"
"Yes, we hear our own voices inside our heads—and others hear them outside! Now

'Why should we?" crisped Carrie, "I

"Well, let's hear the worst!" chuckled

With a final warning, Mrs. Barton lowered the needle to the record. that's lovely! Oh, you do have

such interesting things Helen appalled. Was that her voice? So thin and fluttery. And so effusive All listening tensely to the revealing ecord. The whole conversation—how

rambling, disconnected— Carrie's voice shrill and instructive

with that caustic undercurrent. Now at last she knew how it sounded! And her monopolizing garrulity. Almost Only a few terse remarks from Warren

At least he didn't talk too much. But his pipe-muffled rumble. Always hard to At least he didn't talk too much. But his pipe-muffled rumble. Always hard to understand—an old grievance. Forewarned, Mr. Barton saying little. And his wife's speech self-consciously careful—almost affected!

. . . and everyone thinks they--

Would she have thought to correct her grammar if not recorded? Now the talk about the Wedgwood platter. Helen's hot flush. Her over-worked "How lovely!" and "How interest-

So that was how she sounded. Nervously Unfinished sentences— know so little about china. But

Then Carrie's dogmatic of course this is early: You can

"Before 1730!" repeated Heien. Then as

'Did I?" loftily, lighting a cigarette. "I "Yes, I caught it that time," confirmed

"On the record!" Warren examining the

"We're not on the witness stand. But might as well be. Recording a friendly conversation—to be criticized—"
"Oh, I'm sorry," crimsoned Mrs. Barton.
"I didn't think you'd take it that way. You said you wouldn't be hurt!"
"Of course we're not!" Helen's swift sympathy. "It was most interesting—and enlightening!"
"That's right, Kittén. Guess we're good enough sports to hear ourselves as others hear us!"

"And not so argumentative!" snapped Carrie. "Did you hear how you insisted on

ations and by the cattle of the upland pastures. It is little wonder that along

little bridge by the Roman Catholic Mission, it drops down to the sea through a tiny wooded ravine. The beauty of the valley and its view to the west is evident

from almost every point in it or on its flanks. If we look out from the crossroad

nanks. If we look out from the crossroad to Saanichton above the Thomson home-stead, we shall see today the view almost exactly as it was when my companions and I looked out upon it thirty-five years ago, and as the Thomsons saw it long before that when their clearing had sufficiently advanced. Behind the waters of

ciently advanced. Behind the waters of the Inlet rise the steep and in part pre

left of it we see the hills that form the rock-bound walls of Finlayson Arm. Be-

rock-bound walls of Finlayson Arm. Between us and the sea, though nearly a hundred feet above it, the buildings along the West Road stand out clearly: the little mission church and presbytery and the Hagan home with the great barn on our side of the road. Around it and extending far up the valley are fields of grain and hay, and on the opposite side of the valley a hilly pasture with outcrops of grey rock and a background of firs. One of its greatest charms is the constant

One of its greatest charms is the constant

change wrought by the interplay of light

change wrought by the interplay of light and shade and by the atmospheric changes which are emphasized by Finlay-son's rocky trench and by the broad and lofty face of Jeffery. But in addition there are the seasonal changes in the valley from the soft greens of early Spring to the warm yellows and russets of Autumn, and the living interest imparted to the landscape by the various farming over-

ous sides of Mount Jeffery, and to the

Behind the waters of

"Now that's enough. We'll not start on that again," Warren grim.
"I didn't think we should make a record without warning you," Mr. Barton apolo-getic. "But Marlon wanted it to be a surprise."

"I only thought it would amuse you."

"Rather tactless amusement—showing up our defects! Well, I must make that 10:33," thrusting her cigarette case in her purse. "Coming?"

Helen longing to stay behind and re-assure their hostess. Make up for his sister's ungraciousness.

Yet no excuse to linger. Trying for an xtra warmth in her good-night. Down in the wind-blown street, Carrie still voicing her indignation. A relief when Warren put her into a taxi that whirledher stationward.

'Now what d'you say, Kitten? Want to

"I'd love to!" Then emotionally, "Dear, I feel so sorry for Mrs. Barton. I know just ow she's anguishing-"Over that record, eh?" lighting his pipe in a sheltered doorway. "Childish of Carrie to get sore."

"For Pete's sake, don't start on that never-admit line! One of our theme songs. Ought to make a record of that—save you

But dear, do I really sound so—so gushy

Well, you heard the record," callously. 'From now on I'm being more reserved! Not so emotional. Not so many super-"Huh, that's what you think now. Your

resolutions!"
"And it certainly proved how you mumble! Haif the time I can't understand you—and you claim I don't listen. But tenight you heard yourself—"
"Must have had my pipe in my mouth."

"You always have! But at least you don't ramble or talk too much. They were careful because they knew about the microphone!"
"Not such a bad idea recording gab-fests," grinning down at her. "Might make people talk less-and only when they'd

Then belligerently swishing his cane "But I'm not so keen on these new gadgets. Trailed everywhere by candid cameras. Now with recording machines—and soon television on the phone—Fat chance of any privacy!"

The Story of Medicine Bowls

A Brillsh Columbia Forest Service Story:
By HUGH WALLACE
It has been said that the Indians of the West
Coast do not have the same rich collection of isends
as some of the interior tribes, but it is the opinion
of atories to tell. If one has the patience to draw
them out to be the same of the patience of draw
them out the same of the same of the same of the
a peculiar series of rook carlies that interrupt
the otherwise peaceful progress of Brown River,
another until it has run the samutlet of the whole
series. It is only natural that the natives should
make us stories about state to be common, expeindian spook erea, Forbidden Fisteau.

ANY, many years ago, long before the white men came to British Columbia, the Indians were the supreme rulers of the land; that is, they were except for two spirits who held sway over all living things. The first spirit was the Spirit of Good, who made things grow and kept the people, the plants, the birds and kept the people, the plants, the birds and the animals in good health; but the second spirit was the Spirit of Evil, and he was the cause of all the ilis that beset the living things; he it was who made people sick and caused plants to wilt and

Spirit of Evil

A S long as the Spirit of Evil remained A quiet and only caused a moderate amount of suffering, the Great Good Spirit allowed him to survive. The Evil One, however, was not satisfied to be only the however, was not satisfied to be only the second most important thing on earth; he secretly desired to rule supreme, so, bit by bit, he gathered more and more power to himself until one day, during the absence of the Good Spirit, he decided to try his strength. He loosed a plague upon all the living things of the Pacific Coast. Every form of life suffered; birds crashed to earth; animals ran madiv, foaming at the earth; animals ran madly, foaming at the mouth, 'till they could run no more; fish floated belly up on the surface of the streams; piants became sear and brown, and humans drank great quantities of water that could not quench their burning thirst or cool their feverish bro

. The Good Spirit, upon hearing of the mad ravagings of the Evil One, rushed mad ravagings of the Evil One, rushed with all haste to stop the plague and save what life remained from extinction. After making a hasty survey of the situation, he settled down to his tremendous task. Day and night he labored, watering plants here, carrying medicine to stricken animals at another point, and extinguishing a fire some place else. But in spite of his efforts the plants and animals continued to languish and die-ne seemed nowerless. to languish and die-he seemed powerles to combat deadly deeds of the Evil Or

The Good Spirit cudgeled his brain fo a solution—some way to cripple the Spiri of Evil and curb his strength. For sev

eral days he thought and puzzled. If he could bring the Evil One to bay perhaps he could conquer him in a pitched battle, but the Evil Spirit was much too cunning o be thus trapped. Then, like a bolt from the blue, came the answer; find and destroy the den where the Evil One made his brew. The Spirit of Good started or his search at once. Up and down the land he ranged, looking in every likely nook and cranny; exploring deep, dam caves; peering into dark forests and climbing high to examine forbidding mountain tons.

The Unusual River

T last the weary seeker was forced to A give up the search and he turned his tired and aching feet towards home, resigned to a life of misery and slavery under his bad rival. At the base of the Forbidden Plateau, and about half way to his home, the Good Spirit came to a most unusual river. It flowed along on the surface for a while and then plunged into the earth. Odd, he thought, that a river should flow back into the earth; it might even be worth investigating. So he followed the stream into its black and forbidding cavern, far beneath the ground. Down, down, it went, farther and give up the search and he turned his Down, down, down, it went, farther and farther into the earth, 'till at last It flowed into a huge cave with a do roof and floor shaped for all the wo like a druggist's mortar. The Good Spiri knew at once that this was the secret chamber where the Evil One mixed his

thing left for him to do; he destroyed the mixing bowis, or at least he exposed them to the light of the sun by tearing away then went on his way repairing the damage done by the Evil One.

The Evil Spirit raged and ranted, and caused storms to flash and thunder over the world, but his power was broken and the storms, for all their bluster, did little the storms, for all their bluster, did little harm. After a time he gave up all hope of ever supplanting the Great Spirit and retired to brood in the Forbidden Plateau, where, according to legends, he still spends all of his time with the exception of certain moonlit nights, when he goes to sit beside the Medicine Bowls and dream of the glory that might have been dream of the glory that might have been dream of the glory that might have been

What teeth never bite?-The teeth of a

Cause of War and Object Sought to Be Achieved

THE conflict now raging in Europe and on the sear was precipitated by the invasion of Poland by Hitler; but the sooner and the more widely it is realized that the main cause of the war is something infinitely more significant than that, the better for everybody—for the preservation of civilization depends on it. This article is an attempt to throw into the limelight what that main cause is, and to limelight what that main cause is, and to reveal the object of the struggle. This can perhaps best be done, at the

outset, by pointing out:

(1) That the words Community, State,
Province, Nation, Commonwealth of Nations or Unity of States are, in reality, all synonymous terms used to describe the collective nature of, and the number of people within, each. A family, for instance, consists of a small number of persons usually living together in one house. A community consists of a collection of fam-fies or individuals residing more or less slose to each other. A state or province consists of a collection of communities, or people, living within the defined boundaries of it. A nation is simply a collection of states or people living within still wider boundaries defined by frontiers on land and usually by sea. A commonwealth of nations or unity of states is merely a collection of nations or states consisting of an infinitely larger number of people living within infinitely wider boundaries

(2) That the laws of life which apply to the individual or the family, apply, and must apply, with ever-increasing influence, for good if observed, or for iii if not observed, to the Community, the Province or State, the Nation, and the Unity or Commonwealth of Nations.

Law of Contract

A MOMENT'S reflection will show this is and must be so. Take, for example, the law of contract or agreement. Two persons may agree, contract or piedge themselves to do certain things, as, say, in the case of marriage. If the contract is later broken, the result of it affects their two selves, their children, if they have any and possibly their friends; but beyond that the effect of it (with the exception of the example) does not go. But if a council or municipal corporation, representing the citizens of a community or town, makes a contract with a firm, or another municipa corporation of an adjacent town, to carry out some work—say, to build a bridge—for the benefit of both, and that contract is broken, the effect is felt by every taxpayer in each borough. Again, if a nation, through its government, enters into a contract with another, government of a dif-ferent nation to do or to refrain from doing certain things and, later, it is broken, millions of people are at once deeply affected—as millions were in 1914, when the German Government broke its contract not to violate Belgian territory. The law of mutual aid or service—which applies to insect, bird, fish and animal life, as well as insect, bird, fish and animal life, as well as human life—functions in precisely the same way, and will for ever function. If, for example, a virulent disease breaks out in a community, every person within and even beyond its boundary is at once particularly anxious to see that the cause of it is discovered and stopped, because they are all acutely aware that, if this is not done, it will inevitably spread and in time affect them, and hundreds of other people into the bargain. Consequently, appropriate measures are promptly adopted to deal with the trouble. So, too, if a man, or band of men, start in to oppress, persecute, rob or murder members of a community, the people within it insist on such crimes being stopped and the criminals being caught and sent for trial, and they assist the police in their efforts to secure them, for they are all acutely aware that if this is not done it will only be a matter of time before they are themselves subjected to persecution and robbery. And if such crimes were committed on a larger scale affecting the peace and welfare of the province or nation, the people of that nation or province would insist on its government cailing out its forces to put an end to such criminal acts; indeed, its government would do this on its own initiative because it would know the law had to be upheld, and that, in the nation or state's own interest, the job had got to be done. Laws are made for people who break or ignore them. It is the non-observance of law which creates lawlessness. It is for this reason that all nations have their own national police force—to enforce the law.

Now, all this is well known and recognized in the sphere of a nation's own internal affairs, and consequently the laws of civilization have to be, and are, upheld and enforced in a greater or less degree by every civilized nation in the world, and particularly by democratic nations, the object of whose creation, be it remembered, was to promote justice and liberty among men. But, though the peoples of them all know it and recognize it, though they are acutely conscious of being affected for good or ill by how sections of their own populations behave, by what they do or refrain from doing, and though experience has long since revealed to them that their own well-being and prosperity is largely dependent on the well-being and prosperity of other nations, they have by no means yet all realized either that if the laws of civilization are not successfully upheld in the international sphere, they will all not only be very deeply affected indeed and

yet all realized either that if the laws of civilization are not successfully upheld in the international sphere, they will all not only be very deeply affected indeed and their own system of government will in-civitably go under, but that the war has broken out because there is no representa-tive international body with a police force to enforce them.

to enforce them.

And there you have revealed the main cause of the present war. It is the absence of collective action among nations, and particularly among democratic nations, against Nazi Germany: in other words, it is the inability or rejuctance of the major ity of the peoples composing these nations to realize that oppression, persecution, bad falth, terrorism, robbery and murder, which are all part and parcel of the Nazi regime and Hitler's method of government is simply on a big scale what on a smaller one, and within the confines of each of their respective nations, they would insis in their own interests on stopping, and promptly take steps to stop

Absence of Collective Action

Absence of Collective Action

The saddest and most startling factor, therefore, in the present situation is that while, on the one hand, the overwhelming numbers of the people of which, collectively, ail the democratic countries in the world are composed, loathe and hate war, it is, on the other, not merely the absence of collective action among them which has actually caused the very war they hate and loathe, but it is the absence of collective action and mutual aid among them now which, if it were taken, would bring the termination of the war much nearer than will probably be the case, and they will all suffer much more in consequence.

This may at first, seem an actiourding.

Is it not true that oppression, persecution, bad faith, gross deceit and robbery are not tolerated within the sphere of their communal or national lives, and that, in their own interests, they all make laws prohibiting the sale and barter of the proceeds of robbery in order that there may be no truck or trade with those who persecute, rob and kill others, and that such criminals may be, in turn, deprived of the benefit of such acts, tracked down and subdued? Is it not true that they would each, within the confines of their own countries, consider it iniquitous to trade with them, would feel themselves defiled and would be ashamed to let it be known, if they did; true that they would incur heavy penalties imposed by their own governments if they did? Is it not consequently true that the iniquity of trading with persecutors, slanderers, terrorists and robbers, and those who practise these and-other iniquities, is multiplied a thousand-fold when a nation trades and has commercial relations with another nation whose method of government is based on, and whose sole material strength is derived from and dependent on the sustained prac-tice of these very sins? I do not know what actual preponderance of essen-tial commodities for the manufacture of modern weapons of warfare the fifteen principal democracies of the world possess over Nazl Germany, but in oil, rubber, nickel, tin, wool, gold, iron, copper and certain chemicals it must be very great indeed. Is it not true, therefore, that if Is it not true, therefore, that if they, or even the majority of them, acted collectively together against an international aggressor in the same way as they each and all act against those who perse-cute, slander, oppress, rob and murder within the boundaries of their own lands,

whole world would suffer far less in consequence?
Why is it not done? Nay! Why was it not done? The need for such action was the primary motive of the League of Nations, which, as the result of the Great War of 1914-18, was created to do this very thing. Why did it fail to do it? It falled because the greatest single democracy of the world (whose President was its principal creator) d-clined to become a member of it; because three of the most powerful nations among those which did become members of it repudiated their piedge to do it in order to do what they could not do if they adhered to it—which created do if they adhered to it—which created fear among the remainder: because some of the others, being remote from the centre of gravity, believed they could promote their own self-interests and escape trouble and attack by following their example; because the majority of them, when it came to a "show down," either would not, or could not then do it, and those which could and would have been able to bear the main brunt of it, had they been collectively supported, could not, in the ultimate results, do it because they were left alone. Over fifty nations voted for what were termed preliminary or minor "sanctions against Italy in consequence of her aggres on against Abyssinia, but when it came major sanctions (which included oil and the likelihood of war as the result of them, it was found that but two were left to face the music and act as policemen

the war would be brought to a far quicker

conclusion than it is likely to be, and the

National Sovereignty

THE League of Nations, in point of fact, failed to function because its member nations consisted of sovereign states. It was national sovereignty which wrecked

its main objective. For "national soverelgnty" implies that every nation sets" (what it conceives to be) "its own interest first, and requires every individual to obey its own state and not the decisions of the League. The reason why certain nations never joined the League and others have abandoned it, is that every nation puts national interests before the interests of other nations or of the world as a whole. Until there is an organism representative of all, which can limit armäments and economize nationalism, and act for the benefit of all, every nation will remain bound to provide for its own security first, and that necessity compels it to put strategic and military consideration ahead of international justice and fair play." In other words, "national sovereignty creates anarchy" in the world (it does, and Hitler knows it!) because—"snarchy necessarily dethrones moral principle in international affairs in favor of self-interest."

These quoted sentences were written by Lord Lothian previous to his appointment as British Ambassador to Washington. What he points out is undenlable. But why? There is only one answer to that question. It is starting us in the face. The

why? There is only one answer to that question. It is staring us in the face. The vast majority of us cannot see it simply and solely because our own individual self-sovereignty blinds us to the truth. Self-interest dethrones moral principle in Self-interest dethrones moral principle in international affairs because, and only because, self-interest is the dominating factor (and consequently the sovereign cause of the dethronement of moral principle) in our individual, and therefore in our national affairs. Can we-the peoples of the democracles—affirm with truth that we have even yet reached the stage of treating and behaving towards the other fellow, within having towards the other fellow, within our own respective boundaries, as we would wish the other fellow to behave towards and treat ourselves? That, in reality, is why "collective security" failed. The truth is not in us. We worshipped the symbol or word; it appealed to us and still appeals to us—so long as the other fellow does the job. We paid it lip service, fellow does the job. We paid it lip service, in precisely the same way as we worship and pay lip service to other symbols or words—Freedom, Democracy, Socialism, and many others, yes, even Christianity—uterly oblivious of the fact that they all imply certain obligations, duties and responsibilities which, unless recognized and fulfilled, become, and are and will always remain, nothing but symbols or words. Accordingly, we demonstrated to Adolf Hitler what he suspected, and was waiting to see demonstrated—viz., our inability to act collectively for a cause which is common to the peoples of every democracy in the world.

Policy of Force
The result was at once evident. Hitter
acted accordingly, and acted quickly,
convinced that his policy of force, and
ruthless application of it, had only to be
carried out in stages to bring him all he
sought. Previous to the Abyssinian tragedy
and the break-up of "collective security"
he had given his word that he neither
wished nor intended to annex Austria. He
now broke it and there followed the
Anschluss. Immediately afterwards he declared he would not incorporate the Czechs
in the Reich. A few months later he did
so. He gave his word after Munich that
he had no further territorial demands in
Europe to make. He broke it—subjugated
the whole of Czecho-Slovakia, annexed
Bohemia and Moravia, and threatened and
is still threatening Hungary and Roumania

as well. He gave his word that he wanted no Polish provinces. He broke it, and having secured the neutrality of the democratic countries to the west, north, and northwest of Poland, he has put his mighty mechanized forces rapidly through that now devastated land, in the knowledge that he could do so without being directly opposed either by Britain or France, who, owing to their neutrality, were unable to help stop them with their own. He has sworn for years that he was the mortal enemy of Bolshevism. He has now become its ally.

Such, in very brief outline, is the result, to date, of the failure of "collective security." The fear, self-interest and hatred of war which, combined, created the reluctance and finally the inability of the democracies to act collectively, has lost them the peace. Six of them, out-of fiteen, are, in consequence, now engaged in a life and death struggle for the preservation of their common liberties, in regard to which the remaining nine have declared their attitude to be one of neutrality. Whether or not they will be able or will, indeed, wish to maintain that attitude as the nature of it becomes ever more evident, is an open question on which the future of democracy may very largely depend. There is no reason whatever for hiding it, or the nature of the task which confronts us; on the contrary, the sooner both are realized the better.

 $N^{\rm AZI~Germany~and~Soviet~Russia~have} \\ N^{\rm AZI~Germany~and~Soviet~Russia~have} \\ nuch~in~common.~They~are~both~ruthless~autocracies~and~their~method~of~$ government is largely identical. For they each rule by oppression and terrorism; they each recognize but one power-that of force; they each subjugate criticism and opinion which does not coincide with their policy; they each vest control in the hands of practically one man, and they are both —so millions of people feel—anti-Christ. Consequently, it is not in the least sur-prising that they have decided to do what many students of affairs fully expected they would do, viz., co-operate in order to assist each other to obtain what each desires—up to a point. Whether or not the pact between them goes farther than that, and whether, if it does, it will be kept, remains yet to be shown. Since it provides for the partition of Poland between and is designed, on Hitler's part, to offset the effect on Germany of the Allied blockade, the magnitude of the task before the British Commonwealth and France appears to be increased as the result of it.
On the other hand, the fact that Nazi
Germany is already anxious for peace and, Germany is already anxious for peace and, having tried in vain to break their alliance, is threatening both with dreadful consequences-if peace is not concluded on her own terms at once, may prove to be even more significant than it seems. But, with changes occurring in the situation almost daily, it is as impossible to say more than that, as it is to forecast the duration of the war.

the war.

But, whether the war lasts one or ten years, the object for which it is being waged, the principles for which it is being fought, can never change. for they are the principles on the preservation of which civilization itself depends. There is really no room or possible justification for the slightest misunderstanding on this matter. For, though their future existence depends on the result of it, the conflict now raging is not one that is being waged on behalf of Great Britain or France, of Canada or Australia, of New Zeaiand or South Africa, of Poland or Turkey, or indeed on behalf

racies were themselves created to promotel against the power or powers whose material might is derived from the suppression of both. A great moral issue is, in fact,

Neutrality Impossible

E have no feelings of enmity towards the German people. have, rather, a feeling of sympathy. Their minds have been bemused by what car only be called an unscrupulous propa-ganda, and we believe that, in their hearts, they long for peace as truly as ourselves As to the aims of German policy, our objection is primarily to the methods which have been and are being used to attain them. For these methods involve a principle which contradicts the fundamental nations. It is the principle that a State is entitled to use force, or the threat of force entitled to use force, or the threat of force, to violate the independence or annex the territory of other states, simply in order to increase its own resources or power. Plainly, if such a principle were allowed free course, not only stable peace but the security of all those other and very different principles of liberty and justice which are dearer than peace, would be impossible. "It is, therefore, no quastion of the course of t

"It is, therefore, no question of our own interests alone that are directly involved. It is a great moral issue on which the future welfare of the world depends. On such an issue we must take sides. We can-not be neutral. Resistance to the false principles which underlie Herr Hitler's policy, based, as that policy is, on force, must be met by force. There is no other way. Would to God there were, for it is hateful beyond words to contemplate the misery and suffering which meeting force by force must mean. But Herr Hitler is the last man to listen to peaceful persuasion, or to be deflected from his course by any moral appeal of non-resistance.

Ought not the policy of aggressive force
to be resisted for the world's sake? Then the use of defensive force is inevitable. If therefore, a struggle must come, we can face it with a clear conscience."

therefore, a struggle must come, we can face it with a clear conscience."

Thus, previous to the outbreak of war, deciared the Archbishop of Canterbury. But though he spoke in England, I am as certain that he reflected the feelings of millions of people all over the world who profess and call themselves Christians, as I am that tomorrow will dawn. A great moral issue on which the future welfare of the world depends is, indeed, at stake. On such an issue no man or woman can be neutral. We must either be for or against it. Mark this well, for "men betrayeth themselves by their speech." We cannot serve two masters. It is, indeed, either a case of "Onward, Christian solders," or "Let Hitler have his way." For, make no mistake, this is Hitler's war. Peace has been the guide of British diplomacy all through, and peace in its turn will be the inspiration of an Ailled victory. Morever, every possible thing has been done to preserve peace, but Hitler has turned a deaf ear to every appeal for peace and has proved by his preparations and his deeds that he wants hit war. Let us, therefore, wage it against him with a pure heart and a clear conscience, and wage it collectively, as one body with one soul, in the knowledge that if we keep the inner Light trimmed and always burning, then gusty circumstances may blow to tempest and leave us, and always burning, then gusty circum-stances may blow to tempest and leave us, though impoverished, a greater people than before.

A Parish Afloat

(Continued From Page 1)
to collect some story books. Western
stories and detective magazines are the
favorites among the majority of readers, magazines and (for Mr. Godkin) Chambers' Journal are not unwelcome

Welcome at Bull Harbor

BEYOND the northern tip of Vancouver Island is Hope Island, and a visit to the wireless station was an interesting experience. Here again we were received with the greatest kindness and hospitality, the inevitable pot of coffee refreshing us, for there was a cold nip in the air.

The open Pacific roils in on the beach across the narrow stretch of land which separates Buil Harbor from the ocean, and it is here that glass floats used by the Japanese fishermen are washed up on the

Japanese fishermen are washed up on the waves. It is a perfect scene of sandy coast, rocks which look as though some coast, rocks which look as though some glant craftenman had carved them into fantastic shapes, and beyond all the golden rim of the sun settling behind the horizon. Late in the day we said good-bye to the Lloyds, the MacDonalds and Mr. Ward Lloyds, the MacDonaids and Mr. Ward who deserves first prize as a mulliganartist, and prepared to leave next morning for Seymour Inlet.
"What time do we Start?" I asked.
"Crack o' dawn," answered the skipper.

6 a.m. until noon. Time does not seem to matter very much up the Coast, except in cases of emergency. Every hour the Co-lumbian goes "on the air" to report her whereabouts and to receive any special

whereabouts and to receive any special calls and to answer requests for assistance. We proceeded slowly out from Bull Harbor, passed the great rock from which the Harbor got its name, shaped as it is like a grotesque bull. We made short stops at Nahwitti (Indian village), Shushartie (deserted now except for one or two families); Cascade (where Mrs. Jones had the tidiest store on the coast), and probably the world's best housekeeper, then on through beautiful Galetas Channel, past, lonely Pine Island, a wind-swept spot.

where the foghorn bleats its warning, and on and on, rising and failing in the tremendous ground swell of Queen Charlotte Sound, past Allison Harbor, as it was too rough to land, until we came to the entrance to Seymour Inlet.

Through the narrows the tide was rushing twenty miles an hour, seething and churning round a little island in the center, on which we saw, half hidden among the trees, the remains of an Indian burial piace. Then we turned into Nugent Channel, a long finger of deep green water, narrow and tree-bordered, with high hills on either side and innumerable little branching waterways which seemed to be waiting to be explored. Here and there one could see the remains of Indian settlements, perhaps a mound, a fallen totem, or a rough grey building, all deserted.

Logging Operations

Logging Operations

W^E were entering the country of log-ging activity. Up until now we lis-tened to talk about gill nets, seine boats, saimon, more saimon, tugboat histories (in which branch of learning the skipper and Dick are honor graduates), and the nversation turned to logs, A-frames whistle punks, donkey doctors, millions-of-feet and so-and-so's "outfit." We called first at the Johnson's floathouse, where Mrs. J. has a wonderful array of lilles,

Mrs. J. has a wonderful array of lilles, roses, sweet peas, vegetables, bright-hued zinnias and chrysanthemums, blooming in pots and tubs along the sunny wail of the float, and here we spent a delightful hour in which more than a "sample" of her freshly-baked bread disappeared. It was just before 2 o'clock, and the skipper turned on the radio. A voice was heard . . "This is London . here is the news." We ski listening. There was not a sound of any kind to break the stillness, except the faintest echo of a donkey engine whistie probably miles away, a sound which echoed back and forth across the inlet until it was lost in the stillness. London! Could anything be more remote? Afterwards the conversation naturally turned to the war, and views were exchanged and expressed.

Mrs. Ashley at the next camp extended

kinsons and then we arrived at Zoney's Camp, where "Auchy" met his five-year-oid "sweetheart." She was wearing an Indian sweater over her print frock looked aimost barrel-like, and we that she was wearing her lifebelt unde

"What's that for?" I asked.

"To keep me from falling into the chuck," Greta replied. (The "chuck," by the way, is the sea. Of course, "Skookum the way, is the sea. Of course, "Skookum Chuck"—strong sea—the rapids!) The Zoney Camp is one of the largest in that particular district, and we regretted that there was not time to visit the Dumaresque Camp, or to go on to Simoon Sound where the Manns live. Their name is a byword along the coast. For kindness, hospitality and all the attributes of good neighbors, the Manns apparently have no rival. It was refreshing to listen to tales of the good neighborliness of the coast of the good neighborilness of the coas dwellers. They are friendly, kind and un affected. Somehow they seem to have no affected. Somehow they seem to have no time for pettiness and they are without the veneer of city life. They are big and fine and real! And how they appreciate the Mission! It was comforting to hear tales of what the Mission ships have done for them, how in moments of trial and often desperation, these people had found comfort from the presence of the padre, who knew their prophers and appreciated who knew their problems and appreciated them. Mr. Greene has lived among them

and is their trusted friend. Port Neville Wedding

THERE are many joyous times in the Mission's life. The Christmas trip when services are held, Christmas trees set up iaden with gifts and there is feasting and merry-making, is one of the happiest times of the year. There is shortly to be a great celebration at Port Newlie be a great celebration at Port Neville for Lily Hansen is to be married. ceremony will probably take place aboard the Columbia on which Lily was baptized and the bride and groom will move into their charming little bungalow near the old Hansen homestead. "A wonderful fam-

Before leaving the Zoney Camp, the doc-

More moving pictures were shown, a coiored film of logging operations near Rock Bay, being of special interest to the audience, which was composed of men from the camp. Coffee and doughnuts in the cookhouse rounded off the evening ext morning we headed for Biundon Har-or to cail at an Indian settlement. The and soon from the beach a dugout was iaunched and an Indian couple with their two little boys came out to see the doctor Their ailment required special attention and they went away with tins of ointment

quarters of the Pioneer Timber Company, and the doctor had special work to do in connection with an examination of the drinking water, about which there had been complaints. On the way we went into the schoolhouse, where the doctor was to examine the children, and in the meantime I "went back to school." A visitor at 10:30 a.m. was a novelty in the schoolhouse, and perhaps more fun for the pupils than for Mr. Bradley, their teacher. Each child wanted to show what he or she was doing, and the model lumber camp, in the course of construction, had to be minutely inspected. It cannot be an easy task for Mr. Bradley to keep his mind on haif a dozen different subjects at the same time, in one corner the "project" occupied two small girls, in another a boy whittled at a piece of cedar, which was to be transformed into truck wheels, another boy was apparently puzzling his brains over French verbs, and a relief map of North America scemed to be causing con-cern to a dark-haired maiden in her early 'tenns. I was invited by a sociable town. 'teens. I was invited by a sociable young-ster to share her desk. It was a bit of a squeeze, but we managed it, and we talked about the camp and logging and "big sticks." She told me that her father was a "donkey doctor," which needed a little explanation. Just as she began to ena "donkey was as she began to en-lighten me, she was called away by the doctor and later returned to inform the rest of the class that the doctor said she was "perfect." She looked at me with sparkling eyes and smiles. "I wish you could hear what my mother says about me," she whispered. "I'm the bad egg of

the family!" I asked her about life in the camp, about the books she read and the stories she liked best. She wanted to know about other children and about the King and Queen.

The Royal Visit

THE occasion of the visit of Their Majesties will never be forgotten by the up-Coast children who were taken, on board the Columbia, to Vancouver. It was the big event of their young lives, and judging by the version given by the skipper and the crew, the children were not the only ones who enjoyed it. One young-ster from a finathous was so engressed ster from a floathouse was so engros ster from a floathouse was so engrossed in watching the horses of the Mounted Police guard, that he forgot to look at the King and Queen. He had never seen a horse before. As the Columbia was approaching the Lions Gate Bridge, and the crew was pointing out the various build-ings and landmarks round the harbor this youngster, the son of a logger, stood gazing up at the bridge.

Last year by means of the Mission ships 290 church services were held in the small settlements and isolated homes. There were eighty-six celebrations of Holy Comriages, thirteen buriais and tweive con-

Cost of Maintenance

HE question is sometimes asked: How I is the work of the Mission carried on? Who supports it? The approximate expenditure for the year amounts to \$80,000 and some of the sources from 380,000 and some of the sources from which funds are received include the Government of British Columbia, the Dominion Department of Indian Affairs, the Workman's Compensation Board, the Vancouver Welfare Federation, the Victoria Community Chest, which last year contributed \$2,000 and this money was applied to the medical work of the hospital ship John Antle, whose territory lies in the ship John Antie, whose territory lies in the southern part of the Mission's district; the British Columbia and Yukon Church Ald Society, the Missionary Society of the Church of England, the Woman's Auxillary of the Church, patients' fees and genIt is a costly work, but one that is well worthwhile. More Fowler beds are needed for the hospitals, a new maternity wing is urgently needed for St. George's Hospital, Alert Bay, and a modern X-ray Installation for St. George's is also needed. Such equipment as a new electric sterilizing unit is required and to be adequate would cost at least \$600. It is a joy to the Mission that a chapel is now in process of construction at St. Mary's Hospital, Pender Harbor, with H. H. Hayes, of Read Island, as foreman-in-charge. Volunteer help is limited, as many of the local men are away fishing, but it is expected that the building will soon be completed. Already a number of furnishings have been promised by donors who wish to take this means of helping further the Mission's work, and among them is a beautiful airar cross promised by the Diocese of Ottawa. A young Vancouver friend has offered to build the altar as a memorial.

Wanted-Binoculars

AGAZINES and clothing are always in M demand, for at almost every stop on the route, especially on the northern run, the "library" becomes depleted. Perhaps somebody, somewhere, has a good pair of binoculars which are not being used. can picture the smile on the face of genial Captain MacDonald if he were to find them one morning in the wheelhouse, for the old pair with which has has been making do" are decrepit and of little use Uncomplainingly the skipper still twists them round and they help somewhat when tricky landings have to be made, but he does need a good pair.

At the present time there is no padre aboard the Columbia since Major J. B. Hardinge left to take up Red Cross work, so extra duties fall upon the shoulders of Rev. Alan Greene. If the day comes when Mr. Greene has time to settle down queltly and write his reminiscences of his many vere along the British Columbia. and write his reminiscences of his myears along the British Columbia con the public will be given something great value. There will be humor as as pathos in the pages, for Mr. Gr. knows how to laugh and has a susception. knows how to laugh and has a susceptifunny bone." And through all his stor will run a tender vein of sympathy a understanding and a great love for people who are the frontier citizens British Columbia.

Soil Fertility Cannot Be Maintained Without Lime

By DR. W. NEWTON

The lime requirements of the soastal soils of British Columbia must be satisfied or disappointment will follow, patriotic efforts to produce more and better food. Numerous field experiments indicate that the majority of soils in the coastal regions are deficient in lime, particularly those soils that have been cropped for a number of years. The virgin soils of the coast are not rick lime, but they usually contain suffiime, but they usually contain sufficlent to support satisfactory crop production for about ten years. Inthirties elever-is usually the first sign of lime deficiency. When Velvet Grass or Yorkshire Fog, a grass of low nutritive value, begins to dis-place the clovers, Orchard Grass, Canada Blue and Red Crop, it is time to apply lime.

average forage crop reveals that about one average forage crop reveals that about one ton of lime is removed by the crop every five years. To maintain production at a high level it is necessary to apply approximately one ton of lime every five years. Even the potato soils of the coast have responded to lime applications especially when applied in a crop rotation previous to the clover crop. Lime applied directly to a potato crop is liable to induce scab. When 300 pounds of a 6:10:10 fertilizer is applied to a potato crop the response is nearly always profitable if the sponse is nearly always profitable if the

Has Manifold Functions

THE functions of fime are manifold.

All agricultural crops require it as a plant nutrient, but alfalfa, clover, peas, beans and other legumes require approximately twice as much as wheat, oats and other cereals. Lime serves to release the

plant nutrients of soils as was well known to early agriculturists, as is reflected in the following rhyme:

"Lime; but lime without manure Maketh the father rich and the son poor."

In the presence of adequate lime, larger returns are obtained from both farmyard manure and commercial fertilizers. Lime tends to create a more friable structure in heavy soils. After a lime application, the tilth of soapy clay soils that tend to bake and crack is markedly improved.

bake and crack is markedly improved.

Lime improves the fruit quality. The
best quality of grapes for wine-making in
Europe are produced in districts where the
soils are high in lime. Lime tends to maintain races of soil organisms that encourage growth and disease freedom. Lime is
particularly essential in the control of club
root of cabbage and other cruciferae crops.
Club root is a very common and destructive disease in the coastal districts of British Columbia.

Variety Is Unimportant

THE variety of lime used for agricul-tural purposes is of very little practical importance. However, the purchaser should bear in mind that one ton of burnt should bear in mind that one ton of burnt or rock time is equivalent to approximately a ton and a half of water slaked or hydrated lime. Ground limestone and ground clam shell are practically equivalent in value with the odds slightly in favor of the shell due to the phosphate that the shell contains. The finer the grind of both limestone and shell, the more quickly, will the effect of these classes of lime be seen in the crop. At many coastal points there are huge beds of clam shells where Indians for generations have beld where Indians for generations have beld where Indians for generations have held their clam bakes.

Minor Bulbs Begin to Bloom as Soon as the

S PRING months are aimost pure joy for the garden lover, free from the grief and disappointments which come later, with the weeds, the insects, perhaps a drought, or other difficulties.

Snow Melts

In the Spring our efforts show a higher average of success; and we bring to our enjoyment of their achievements an eager appreciation. Each tiny flower and green leaf, when it first appears, gives a thrill to its beholder, whose eyes have been wearied by the Winter drabness.

Yet the average garden in April and May has little to offer, compared with that it might present, because the Spring flowering bulbs, upon which gardens chiefly depend for early flowers, are planted by only one-third of all garden

owners.

The flowers which will give you thrills The flowers which will give you thrills in April are not numerous and you do not need so many of them. They are called minor bulbs, probably because they are small and produce small plants with relatively tiny biossoms. In June they would probably not be noticed; but in April they have no competition and are precious beyond price. Small they may be, but they have a most amazing hardiness.

The Amazing Snowdrops

The Amazing Snowdrops

Snowdrops, so perfectly named because they often blossom in the snow and look like drops of snow would look if there were such things, pass a Winter of subzero temperatures buried two inches deep, often encased in ice; and then at the first real thaw of the Spring, they burst into leaf and bloom. Frosts and freezing do not hurt them even then. Scillas, which bloom after the snowdrops, are quite as hardy, and more vigorous. Their flowers of vivid blue are held up above their leaves and carpet the ground with color in a way which violets never do. Scillas drop seed and spread rapidly, so that a small clump will double or treble its area in a few years.

Crocuses, which bloom after the scillas, have larger bulbs and larger flowers, they are not so easy to keep, but with their brilliant yellow and lavender flowers they bring the first vivid color contrast into the garden picture. They will last for years without lifting the bulbs if you plant them in a well drained place and see that their leaves are not disturbed until they turn yellow, which is a sign that the bulbs are cured. Often rabbits eat their leaves; or if planted in the grass the lawn mower cuts them off and so destroys the bulbs. mower cuts them off and so destroys The place for them is in a cultivated bed or border.

Fone wishes to enlarge the number of Spring flowers there are several others which can be planted. The chlonodoxas (glory of the snow) have clear blue star flowers with white centres, and blossom with the scillas. The fritiliarias, grape hyacinths and Spring snowlakes (leuco-jum vernum) come later than the crocuses. And for companions to the early builbs dwarf irises, of the cristata and pumila classes, may be planted.

The following compost will be found very ultable for geraniums: Three parts good ibrous loam, one part leaf-mould, a good prinkling of coarse silver sand, and a five-nch pot of bonemeal to a bushel of the ompost, well mixed together before using.

Wins Silver Medal

THE Jersey cow, Olympic Cowslip Gold-I en Lady, owned and tested by W. J. Horsland, Victoria, has recently completed splendid record of 10,860 pounds of milk 600 pounds of fat, with an average test of 5.52 per cent as senior four-year-old in 305 days, and has been awarded a silver medal certificate by the Canadian Jersey Cattle Club

Olympic Christine, of the same herd, recently completed a record of 8,278 pounds of milk, 478 pounds of fat, with an average test of 5.77 per cent at seven years of age in 305 days.

Riverside Yvette, owned and tested by Riverside Yvette, owned and tested by Miss Marjorie T. Norie, Cowichan Station, has recently completed a record of 7,787 pounds of milk, 392 pounds of fat, with an average test of 5.05 per cent, as a two-year-oid in 305 days.

Lilies Easy to Grow From Fall Planting

The notion that lilles are hard to grow has small basis in fact. Quite the reverse is true in the case of most varieties. There are many which can be set out this Fall with almost complete assurance of beautiful blooms next year. Plant in a well-drained location which is shaded from the hottest sun. Shrub or hardy plant borders are excellent situations, and furnish good backgrounds for the illies' beauty.

Most of the lilles need deep planting. Six inches is about right for most of them, but the Madonnas need only two or three inches of soil above them.

A balanced plant food is fine, and some varieties will need additional Spring applications. Use one pint to a bushel of soil. Spade your bed deeply before setting out the bulbs. If you think the ground will be frozen before the bulbs arrive, give the bed a mulch of leaves or straw to keep it from freezing until you can get the bulbs in.

Bloom Between Seasons

MANY illies bloom in midsummer when there is a natural letdown in garden color, and the lilies are more than welcome. We find ourselves admiring and depending upon them well into September. Regal illy, a queen of lilies, should be in every garden, where its gorgeous pink striped (lowers with golden throats are unsurpassed for beauty.

Here is a list of ten easily grown lilles: L. Candidum, the Madonna lily, formerly

L. Candidum, the Madonna lily, formerly grown by Idorists as the Easter Illy: L. regale, the royal illy, white with pink markings; L. speciosum, a Japanese variety of which two varieties are common, rubrum, white marked with rose, and album, all white; L. auratum, the Japanese gold-banded lily; L. elegans, showy Japanese lily, including rgd and yellow; L. testaceum, fragrant buff-colored flowers growing three feet high; L. martagon, purple flowers spotted with black.

Strip farming in the drought area of the provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta is a method of reducing soil drifting to a minimum by alternating long, narrow strips of growing crops. These strips, ranging in width from four to sixteen rods, are run at right angles to the prevailing strong winds. Drifting, which may occur on the failow strips, is checked by the alternate crop or stubble strips, thereby limiting the damage to a confined area.



Mrs. Ann Adams, 974 Balmoral Road, uses the longest stepladder the can find to gather her scarlet runner beans. The stalks are from eighteen to twenty feet high. While high on a ladder when The Colonist photographer visited, Mrs. Adams was still far from the top of her beanstalks as she gathered fine for her kitchen.

Rotations Essential to Small Fruit Success

A s years go by evidence accumulates as to the wisdom or fallacy of certain farm practices. The evidence in the small-fruit growing districts of British Columbia points strongly to the fact that continuous cropping to raspberrles and strawberries brings about a condition which renders the soil unsuitable for the production of either of these crops. A combination of factors is responsible, chiefly depleted nutrients and an increased amount of disease.

The practical method of overcoming this condition states. It were the

The practical method of overcoming this condition, states J. J. Woods, of the Dominion Experimental Farm, Agassiz, B.C., is to practise a rotation of crops on the same fundamental basis as rotation is used in other production fields of agricul-

A number of alternatives are left to the berry grower so far as the kind of crops grown is concerned. One of the most satisfactory arrangements, however, is the use of vegetables grown for the cannery, a home canning outfit, or the fresh vegetable market. The most satisfactory time to apply manure is to the vegetable crop.

There is no evidence to show that a sys-There is no evidence to show that a system of permanent agriculture can continue without applications of manure ortits equivalent in other organic matter, such as green crops runned under. There is & great deal of evidence to show that without manure, production is of a very unstable and limited nature.

Once the small fruits are taken out of a given area, at least four years should elapse before a similar kind is put back, and it is during this period of time that the soil must be rebuilt. Having given consideration to fundamental soil practices by rotation and manuring, equal pre-

ices by rotation and manuring, equal pre-

tices by rotation and manuring, equal pre-cautions must be given to plant material. Only stock from known productive areas should be used and the parent material, both the roots and above-ground parts, should be known to be free from disease. The past ten years in British Columbia have witnessed a large increase in small-fruit viruses. It is only by a rigid adher-ence to sound practices in rotation, strict consideration to maintaining fertility of the soil, and careful selection of planting stock, that the British Columbia small-fruit industry can retain its present or reindustry can retain its present or regain its past status.

Good News to Farmers

THE announcement by one of Canada's foremost fertilizer manufacturers that in spite of raw material advances there is no increase in fertilizer prices to British Columbia farmers, is being received locally with much enthusiasm. Each year an increasing number of Canadian farmers are realizing the vital part fertilizer plays are realizing the vital part fertilizer plays are consumed to the consumer of production. In economic crop production. With the need for increased agricultural production augmented by war, the general opinion is that this move to maintain fow prices for emmodities required by the farmer is an utstanding gesture of good faith and

Rake bulb beds level after they are planted, so there will be no depressions to collect water.

Fall Care of Colts

THIS is the time of year when colts foaled last Spring are being weaned. Livestock men agree that a little extra care before the early Fall is most important for the future growth of the colt. Proper development, induced by proper feeds, makes a strong, healthy horse in later years.

On the Dominion Experimental Farms, where many methods of feeding have been tried out, it has been found to be good practice to get the colt eating grain as soon as possible, either from the mare's grain box or from a creep in the pasture. Two-thirds whole or rolled oats and one-third bran is the mixture recommended. It helps to build both bone and muscle. The colts should be fed three to five pounds daily from weaning until one year of age.

pounds daily from weaning until one year of age.

Good horsemen have long since realized the value of fresh skim-milk for coits after weaning. It is safe to give from four to five quarts daily. Along with the grain, coits do well on clean, bright hay, preferably mixed timothy and clover. During the Winter months, two to four pounds of mangels, carrots or turnips help digestion and healthy growth. The sait box should be kept filled and the colts given plenty of exercise.

Maturity Is Important in Onion Breeding

OBSERVATION of the variety test of onions at the Summerland Experi-mental Station, states W. M. Fleming, remental Station, states W. M. Fleming, revealed a great variation in time of maturity between different strains of the same variety and also between different varieties of onion. This suggests that individual strains are especially adapted for different regions of Canada. When a growing onion becomes mature, the top fails over naturally. Definite counts were made weekly of all onions of each strain of each variety reaching maturity as inof each variety reaching maturity as in-dicated by the failing over of the tops. dicated by the faming over of the who-commencing the middle of August, the records were continued for five weeks when results were tabulated showing per-

when results were tabulated showing per-centages maturing each week. Strains of Red Globe onion were found maturing earlier than Red Wethersfield, a poorer quality onlon grown for its earli-ness. Very distinct differences were noted in three strains of Yellow Globe Danvers. All were good globe type. One strain was were good globe type. One strain ma tured very early with rather a low yield. This strain is suitable for districts with a short growing season. Another strain ga

short growing season. Another strain gave very large yields, but matured very late, being suitable dnly for districts with a long growing season. The third strain matured midway between the two other strains and yielded accordingly.

Earliness of maturity may be obtained by selecting for planting stock bulbs that indicate earliness by early failing of the tops. Onlion breeders should keep in mind the suitability of the strain for the district where the seed will be sold. Uniformity of maturity is a very desirable quality in a of maturity is a very desirable quality in good strain of onion seed.

Don't burn your leaves! Pile them up to decay. There is no substitute for humus, or decayed vegetable matter, for the lawn or garden.

Ornamental Shrubs May Be Transplanted in Autumn

O'T every homeowner realizes that almost all ornamental shrubs can be successfully transplanted in the Fail, writes Donaid Wyman in The New York Times. This rule applies particularly to a majority of the second a majority of the narrow-leaved ever-Many of the deciduous shrubs, too, can be transplanted in the Fail as well as in the Spring, and there are numer

as in the Spring, and there are numerous advantages in Fall transplanting.

No matter whether planting is done in the Fall or in the Spring, best results are obtained if the shrubs, at the time of transplanting, are not in active growth. If they are in a fully dorman't condition, this leaven better, but many modern nurseries dig the plants so carefully that frequently they can be transplanted successfully even when actively growing.

when actively growing.

Even though the tops of plants may cease active growth in the early Fail, the roots keep on growing until the water in the soil, as a result of freezing, becomes unavailable. It is only then that they stop growth. This is the crux of all Fail trans-

planting.
This means that when a shrub is transplanted early in the Fall its roots have
plenty of time to become well established.
When the ground freezes it is important
to provide sufficient water and nutrients
to lake them therewish. take them through the Winter satisfactorily. When Spring comes they start in growth at the same time as established piants regardless of the soil's workability

Held-Over Plants

NOTHER disadvantage in Spring transplanting is found in the pur A transplanting is found in the purchase of plants which have been dug the previous Fall and held over in storage places for Spring sale. Many such plants are in good condition and perfectly satisfactory, but there are some which may not have been properly dug, or may have dried out or become diseased through improper care. Such plants are naturally unsatisfactory, but there are some which may have dried out or become diseased through improper care. Such plants are naturally improper care. Such plants are naturally mproper care. Such plants are naturally unsatisfactory, often dying soon after transplanting. With Fall planting, the homeowner is certain to obtain fresh stock—plants which have been freshly dug and are in good condition

and are in good condition.

This is the time to transplant the narrow-leaved evergreen shrubs. The deciduous shrubs are better left for a few
weeks until their growth is complete and
they have dropped their leaves.

The majority of the narrow-leaved evergreen shrubs can be transplanted at this

time, as they are dug with a ball of earth, which helps keep the feeder roots intact. The yews, arborvitaes and chamaecyparis can easily be transplanted. The junipers, of which there are many varieties and species, are somewhat more difficult to keep in good condition over the Winter, but if care is taken-in their digging, and in Winter protection, they, too, might well be included in the Fall planting list.

Deciduous Shrubs

UNLIKE evergreens, deciduous shrubs Are usually transplanted without a bail of earth on their roots. This means that if they are lifted when in leaf they will lose a greater amount of water from their leaves through transplration than their exposed roots can compensate for inwater intage. It is safest, therefore, to move deciduous shrubs after they have lost their leaves and become dormant. Thus the Fail transplanting of deciduous shrubs usually follows that of evergreens.

nrubs usually follows that of evergreens Lilacs, privets, honeysuckles, mock oranges, deutzias, viburnums-these, and many more—are in the class of deciduous shrubs which can be transplanted at prest-ent. Most are vigorously growing shrubs which rarely give difficulty in trans-lianting. planting

planting.

Azaleas can easily be handled in the

Fail. Evergreen rhododendrons, being

rather difficult to transplant satisfactorily,

might be left until Spring, though a few

Propulsions will hair pages as weegetil. precautions will help insure a successful moving in the Fall. They should be bought from a reliable nursery that digs its plants

carefully. Good, well-dug plants are not the whole story, for the homeowine must contribute intelligent care after the plants have been transplanted. The shrubs will need plenty of water, particularly later in the Fall just before the ground freezes. This applies particularly to evergreens, for it is advantageous that these enter the Winter with an ample supply of water. A myleb an ample supply of water.

tageous that these enter the Winter with an ample supply of water. A mulch around the roots will not only aid in retaining soil moisture, but will keep the ground from freezing for a longer period. With plenty of care in transplanting, in watering and in Winter protection, the Fail transplanting of shrubs gives the homeowner an opportunity to rearrange his garden, and to plant new areas, at a time when, his ideas about rearrangement are crystallizzed. Shrubs that are transplanted now and given intelligent care later in the Fail will get off to an early start in Spring along with other long-established Spring along with other long-established

Long Rotation for Peas Aids Disease Control

T has been the natural order of things Thas been the natural order of things to make changes in every branch of industry to meet the new and peculiar requirements brought about by the advancement of science. Peas are no exception, and so it has happened that improvement work has been carried on in an effort to provide new and better varieties to help solve the difficulties of the gardeners, farmers and canners. farmers and canners.

The problem of disease is probably one of the most difficult to make progress with since it is not only the above ground parts that are affected, but also the underground parts of the plants. Peas do well on the medium clay soils, but there is not as a rule sufficient soil of this type on every farm where neas are to be grown to allow farm where peas are to be grown to allow for the proper precautions to be taken to prevent the development of what is known prevent the development of what is known as pea sick soils. The cause of this condition has been attributed to the presence of certain soil-borne diseases. This condition will be seriously aggravated if peas are grown too frequently on the same land without a lapse of two or three years between pea crops. There is also the danger of introducing these diseases to clean or relatively clean soil by the application of manure in which pea straw or refuse is one of the ingredients. Some of these pea diseases are spread by the disease being present on the seed sown. present on the seed sown.

It is, therefore, important that growers exercise the greatest care to avoid the introduction of disease through carelessness. A long rotation in which peas occur only once is one precaution that is quite aple and easy for any grower to put into practice. The use of seed that is known to be free of seed-borne diseases, and last but increasingly important, the use seed of the disease-resistant varieties, par ticularly the fusarium-resistant types

Included in the disease-resistant types are strains of the closely grouped varieies, Alaska, Surprise, Alderman, Dwarf Telephone, Perfection, First and Best, Green Admirai, Prince of Wales, World Record, Lincoln and Yellow Admiral.

During recent years pea improvement work has been carried on by the Dominion Experimental Farms in Canada and such contributions as Director, Bruce, Kootenay. Engress and the dwarf variety Laxal, as well as the very small seeded canning variety Tiny have been favorably reported upon from various sections of Ganada.

Dig two spades' depth down in preparing deep, particularly the stem rooting types.

Depths for Planting the Fall Bulbs

How deep should Fall buibs be planted? In general, about four times the diameter of the bulb. The beginner should not understand by this rule that precision measurement is required, and an inch more or less in planting a Darwin tulip bulb may mean the success or failure of the flower.

win tuip outo may mean the sactions of failure of the flower.

Nature is seldom meticulous in such matters. At the same time the planter would do well to see that his buibs are planted approximately at the optimum depth. Tuilpa, for example, if planted much deeper than the recommended five to six inches (above the top of the bulb) will probably bloom, but likely later than you expect. If 'planted less than the recommended depth, they may also bloom, and at the right time. But should the Winter be an open one, with lots of freezing and thawing, shallow-planted tuips are likely to be heaved entirely out of the ground. They certainly will be a risk.

Some Fall bulbs are not planted to a

ground. They certainly will be a risk.

Some Fall bulbs are not planted to a depth of four times their diameter. The Madonna lily, usually a big bulb, should be planted only three or four inches deep. The crown imperial, a large bulb, wants shallow planting, about two inches.

Allow for Settling

If the ground in which the builts are planted has been newly spaded, and is quite loose, the depths should be increased an inch or so, to allow for settling, and because of the increased effect of frost heaving on newly turned soll. Also, late planted builts, which have no opportunity to make roots before the soil freezes, may be set a little deeper, to protect them from frost action

Tulips should be set five to six inches deep. Narcissi need about the same depth from the top of the bulb, but owing to the different shape and sometimes the much larger size, the base of the bulb is usually deeper than the Julips. Snowdrops and deeper than the Julips. Snowgrops and scilias should go down about two to three inches. Crocuses should have two inches of soil over them. The erythroniums need about four inches of cover. So does Fritillaria meleagris. Anemones for cold

frame planting need only an inch of soil.

The lilies need the deepest planting, and most of them can go as deep as seven to ten inches with good results. The distance apart is rather elastic, but in general five inches is the closest any of them should be planted. be planted.

Scatter portulaca seed in the cracks in

AL Page For OCHILDREN

VICTORIA BOY HAS UNUSUAL ELDERLY PET -Staff Photographer
Mulholland, of 1229 St. Patrick Street, Oak Bay, and His Sixty-Eight-Year-Old Desert Turtle, Joshua.

VENERABLE TURTLE HAS LIFE OF RECLUSE

The Careless Baby Elephant

leaned his blonde head against the chesterfield. He was sleepy and cross and now they wanted him to pick up all his toys. But he was much too tired for that

The animal book was open at a lovely age. A big tree in the forest, with olden and brown striped tigers waiting or a little black boy who was up a cocoa-

The radio made a sound like a drilling machine. Br-r-r it want. A loud bang

"You've lost your tusk! I told you not to leave it in the tall grass," said a squeaky voice.

"I don't care! I've another tusk," said

Small John jumped up with a start. To his surprise, he was no longer in the liv-ing-room. He was on the edge of a green forest

Jorest.

Big white clouds floated against a bright blue sky above a flat plain. On the other side of Smail John the high trees crowded, swinging in the breeze.

"Dear me! Will we ever find that tusk?"

Small John heard that complaining Did it come from the yawning striped

tiger stretching Itself by a pooi? It did not. "You iazy baby," a mother elephant was

saying to her black baby, as he trotted along by her side

along by her side.

"Ooh! Do you mind If I ride on him?"
asked Small John, racing across the green.

"I don't mind if Mumba doesn't,"
snorted the big elephant, turning.
Little John feit the rubbery side of the
baby animal and lifted his leg to climb
on. Then he felt everything sliding—
sliding—

He was suddenly on his head bumped against something hard, while little Mum-

ba scurried off into the jungle.

Feeling rather cross, Smail John felt the bump on his head where he had land

the bump on his head where he had landed. He picked up the object he had struck and found that it wasn't a stone, as he had thought, but a long white tusk.

"Ha-ha, baby elephant! Now I've got your tusk and you've run away. Serves you right," grinned Small John.

He glanced toward the distant figure of Mumba trotting beside his mother. How would he ever catch up to them?

The tusk was heavy to carry and the sun feit hot. Wouldn't it be better to leave it lying in the grass? Let Mumba find it himself.

But "No. I must carry it with me, because the elephants will never see the tusk if it lies in the grass," thought Small

He held up the tusk and waved. "Here

He held up the tusk and waved. "Here it is, Mrs. Elephant. Come and get your baby's tusk."

It was no use. Small John couldn't make the mother elephant see the tusk. "If I climbed a high tree," he thought, "perhaps she would see me then."

The tall tree that Small John tried to climb was amouth and slippery, with ants

climb was smooth and slippery, with ants crawling. Something brown and hard rolled from the top limbs and just missed

Small John's head. Small John's head.

"Me-ow! me-owl" wailed a catlike voice as the brown cocoanut landed.

voice as the brown cocoanut landed.

Smail John, who was partly up the tree,
looked down. He began to tremble. A
small, kitten-like animal was playing with
the cocoanut. But Smail John knew it
wasn't a cat. It was a tiger baby. And
the mother tiger was yawning and
stretching beside a nearby tree.
How fast Smail John seurried up that
tree, you've no idea! In two shakes-he
was up in the branches, holding the tusk
in his arms and gasping for breath.

in his arms and gasping for breath.
"Oh my!" walled Small John, "how will

I ever get down out of this cocoanut tree? And if I do get down, how will I ever slip past those two terrible tigers?"

tusk was getting heavier and Little John thought he had betnewyler. Little solm integrit in an abec-ter toss it on the head of the big tiger as she walked under the tree. She looked up now and then and smacked her cruel

shone on the goiden, striped bodies of the tigers. It beat down on Smail John's bare and made the tusk in his arms and sparkle.

"Will help ever come?" moaned Small

Then, to his surprise, help did come. The mother elephant trotted out of the forest, across the plain, straight to the tree. Behind her followed the baby elephant, not caring a bit where he went.

"Oh, thank goodness!" cried Small John, as the tigers, afraid of the elephant, hurried off into the jungle. Small John slid down the tree and held out the surk to the haby elephant. tusk to the baby eiephant.

How glad the little boy was that he had picked up the tusk, because that was what the mother elephant had seen shining in he tree and that was why she had come o help Small John

to help Small John.

Mrs. Elephant picked up the tusk with
her trunk and popped it back in her
baby's head beside the other one, mumbling something that sounded like.

"Here's your lost tusk, dumbbell! Hang

While Small John was laughling at the look on the baby elephant's face, a co-

head.
"Help! Where am I?" groaned Small
John, waving his arms. He opened his
eyes then and knew he had been dream-

Mother was lifting him from the floor. "Poor sleepy boy," she said. "He slid off the chesterfield. Look at the mark on the

the chesterfield. Look at the mark on the side of his head. Why, he must have hit the tusk of that toy elephant. That's what comes of not picking up his toys."
"Well, I had a funny dream anyway,"
yawned Small John, as he put the loose tusk back'in the head of the toy elephant;"but I guess after this I'll pick up my toys before I fall asleep. Maybe it will be safer."

Treasure Trove

 $K^{\,\rm EN}$ and his two friends Billy and Geoff were playing at pirates in Shell

There was mutiny in the ranks, and Geoff, the cuiprit, was ordered to walk the plank. The plank was placed across two big

rocks over a pool, and as Geoff stepped off he slipped and fell headlong in the sand. As he roiled over his foot struck some-thing hard. It was part of a tin box.

"Buried treasure," exclaimed Geoff, as a kicked it over with his foot.
"It's more likely to be an old box somehe has used to keep bait in," said Ken

scornfully.

"Lev's pull it out and have a look, any-how," said Ken.

They soon had it open, but when they tried to open it they found the ild rusty and hard to move. They got it open at last, and then came the surprise.

Inside, carefully wrapped up in oiled paper, was a diamond bracelet!

They could hardly believe their eyes.
"I said it was a pirate's hoard," declared Geoff.

Geoff.
"Not it," said Billy. "You can see it has only just been buried."
"Tre got it!" shouted Ken. "Don't you remember the notice we saw at the post-office? All about the bracelet that was stolen from Cliff House last week. I expect the thief hid it here so that he shouldn't be caught with it."
It was clever of Ken, because that was just what had happened. The lady was only too delighted to get her property back. She invited the children in and gave them a lovely tea with raspberries and cream, and afterwards her son took them to see his new speedboat.
It was a smart little affair, but what interested the boys more was the little row-

terested the boys more was the little row-boat lying beside it, shining with bright new paint.

'Oh, that," said the young owner when they praised it. "I don't use it much now that I have the speedboat. You fellows can borrow it as often as you like."

And he meant it too. The boys were delighted. As Geoff said, it was a far more exciting reward than the money the police sergeant brought them when they got home that evening.

How They Sailed Into History

The breaking waves dashed high And the woods against a stormy sky Their giant branches tossed.

And the heavy night hung dark
The hills and waters o'er,
When a band of exiles moored their barque
On the wild New England shore.

Not as the conqueror comes

They, the true-hearted came;
Not with the roll of the stirring drur
And the trumpet that sings of fam

Not as the flying come, In silence and in fear; They shook the depths of the desert gloom With their hymns of lofty cheer.

Amidst the storm they sang, And the stars heard, and the sea; And the sounding aisles of the dim woods

rang
To the anthem of the free.

The ocean eagle soared From his nest by the white wave's foam; And the rocking pines of the forest roared: This was their welcome home.

There were men with hoary hair Amidst that pilgrim band:
Why had they come to wither there,
Away from their childhood's land?

There was a woman's fearless eye, Lit by her deep love's truth; There was manhood's brow serenely high, And the flery heart of youth.

What sought they thus afar? Bright jewels of the mine? The wealth of seas, the spoils of war? They sought a faith's pure shrine.

Aye, cail it holy ground, The soil where first they trod: They have left unstained what there they found, Freedom to worship God.

-By Mrs. Hemans, from The Children's

Why is a miner like a canary?-He is tht up in a cage and has to pick for

3---

weather comes he shows signs of stiffening, becomes very slow and sieepy, and
ioses his interest in his food. Then he is
carried to a nice warm place beside the
furnace in the basement, and there sleeps
the Winter away, simost completely oblivious of the passage of time, and for
about three months refusing to eat.

As the accompanying pictures show,
he is a little less handsome than a buildog, and can withdraw himself almost
completely inside his deep eighteen-inchwide sheil. irrends. On the other hand one has to temember that he is getting on in years, secording to our standards of time, and cannot be expected to take such an in-terest in piaying as animals like dogs and cals. At first he was exceedingly shy, and would draw his head back under his shell when approached. He got over this long Moscow's New Way to the Black Sea ONE of the greatest feats in the buildlng of a new Russia was the con-

struction of an eighty-mile canal linking the rivers Moskva and Volga. With its completion Moscow, Russia's capital, became in effect a seaport, for it acquired access by water to no fewer than

have a pet who would outlive you and

become in turn the pet of your children and grandchildren and, perhaps, your great-grandchildren! Here we introduce Joshua, a sixty-eight-

year-oid desert turtle which three years

ago made the long trip by motor from Mecca, California, to Victoria, to take up its residence at the home of Mr. and Mrs. F. D. Mulholiand, 1229 St. Patrick Street,

Oak Bay. It really belongs to their sor

Kenneth Mulholland, now fifteen, who took a fancy to Joshua when he saw it at Mecca, and asked his father to buy it for

him. In some ways Joshua is a rather unsatisfactory pet, as he is a real hermit and very undemonstrative about his friends. On the other hand one has to

Although the canai was opened only two years ago, tourists are using the new waterway in great numbers, for it opens up to them the whole of Central European

up to them the whole of Central European Russia, it being-possible to go by steamer from Moscow to the Black Sea in the far southeastern corner of Europe.

Goods traffic through the canal is increasing enormously, and last year 1,300,000 tons were carried, the figure for this year being likely to rise to two millions. Goods made in Russia's new industrial appar commended. areas come pouring into the capital along the canal, as well as fruit and vegetables and building material.

The fleet employed consists of seventeen motorships, eighteen steamships and 222 barges, and more are being added.

me pawnbroker like a drunkard?-Because he takes the pledge, but canno always keep it. Why is a pawnbroker like a drunkard?-

Seized by a Crocodile

ago, however, and although he never races

to meet one (tortoises are proverbially slow, you know) he does show an interest

in his food, which is of the simplest, a

very full menu comprising only lettuce

very full menu comprising only lettuce, bread and a little bit of apple.

Living up to his classification as a desert turtle, Joshua, who gets his name from the Joshua tree of the Californian desert, doesn't like water, won't go near it, and refuses even to drink it.

All Summer iong Joshua pokes about the garden, sieeping in the sun a great deal of the time. But as soon as the cool weather comes he shows signs of stiffen-weather comes he shows signs of stiffen-

weather comes he shows signs of stiffen

ONCE more we have a brave story to ONCE more we have a brave atory to tell of an Australian Blackfellow. The rivers and creeks of North Australia are alive with crocodiles, and some hunters spend their time hunting them. They are valuable for their tough hides, but very dangerous to encounter.

Jack Palmer, a well-known crocodile shooter from Darwin, had a very nasty experience the other day when he was

experience the other day, when he was attacked by a glant crocodile and dragged into the water. He had shot the monster once in the head when it was lying at the edge of the water, and it slid into the the edge of the water, and it slid into the river and sank. Then, thinking he had killed it, Paimer waded into the water to recover his prize, when the monster at-tacked him and seised his arm. With amazing fortitude the almost help-less man saved his own life for the time being by poking his finger in the croco-dile's eve. forcing it for release him. The

dile's eye, forcing it to release him. The odile, however, made a second attack and grasped him by the leg, and Palmer was rapidly being pulled into deep water. He shouted lustily for help, and a Black-fellow heard his cries, ran to the scene, jumped into the water, and managed to beat off the monster and save the man's

What plant stands for No. 4?-IV.

Games and Tricks

Huntsman

Huntsman

CHOOSE a leader and have this leader march around in any way he chooses; having all the players fall in line behind him and march as he does. When the leader sees that all are in line and away from their seats, he calls "Bang," when all scamper for their own seats. The first one to be seated in his own seat can be the leader next time. Each leader starts the game by saying, "Who would like to go with me to hunt ducks?" (or bears, rabbits, foxes, etc.).

Blackboard Relay

Hackboard Relay

THE competing rows must be placed where there is a blackboard at the front of each row. First player of each row has a piece of chalk. At the signal he runs to the board and makes a mark with the chalk, then he returns to his seat and hands the chalk to the next player, who runs and marks in his turn. Later players may be required to make a cross, circles, capital letters, small etters, and columns of numbers, write words, construct sentences. The teacher is the judge as to whether the marks come up to the requirements, and each team is charged with a foul for each defect.

Telegrams

FACH person o. the company is furnished L with paper and pencil, and all are in turn requested to suggest letters of the alphabet to the number of ten, which are duly written at the top of each sheet of paper, in the same order in which they are given. The players are then requested to compose a telegram having no more nor less than ten words, each beginning with

the letter that has been suggested.

The time given is usually ten minutes, which may be shortened or lengthened to suit convenience.

Examplea: The letters given are T, A, G, Y, I, P, S, E, H, M.: "Tom's auto gets you into poverty. Sam Easton holds money." Time allowed gone yesterday. Interview personally some energetic, honest man."

Thought Reading

Hought Keading

Here is a little trick that will add to the fun at a party.

Give someone: smail plece of paper and a penell and ask him to write something on it, fold it tip and slip it under the carpet. Then announce that you will tell the company what is on the paper. Pretend to think hard for a few moments, and then say, "The carpet is on the paper."

You must be careful, of course, not to say that you will find out what is written on the paper.

Bachelor's Kitchen

HE children sit in a row, with the ex-1 ception of one, who goes in succession to each child and asks him what he will give to the backelor's kitchen. Each anawers what he pleases, as a saucepan, a
mousetrap, etc. When all have replied, the
questioner returns to the first child and
puts all sorts of questions, which must be
anawered by the article which he before
gave to the kitchen and by no other word.
For instance, he asks, "What do you wear
on your head?" "Mousetrap." The object
is to make the answerer iaugh, and he is
asked a number of questions, until he
either laughs or is given up as a hard subject. The questioner then passes to the
next child, and so on through the whole
row. Those who laugh, or add any other
word to their anawer, must pay a forfeit,
which is redeemed in the same way as in
other games. give to the backelor's kitchen. Each as

The Traveler's Alphabet

The Traveler's Alphabet

'T'HE players sit in a row and the first begins by saying, "I am going on a journey to Athens," or any place beginning with A. The one sitting next asks, "What will you do there?" The verbs, adjectives and nouns used in the reply must all begin with A, as "Amuse Alling Authors with Anecdotes." If any player answers correctly, it is the next player's turn. He says perhaps, "I am going to Bradford;" "What to do there?" "To Bring Back Bread and Butter." A third says, "I am going to Constantinople," "What to do there?" "To Carry Contented Cats." Anyone who makes a mistake must pay a forfeit. a mistake must pay a forfeit.

Stage Coach

THE players of this game are seated in a circle. Then each one is given a name which must be some part of the coach, such as wheel, spoke, axie, etc. One of the party stands in the centre of the circle and begins leilling a story about a stage coach, bringing in all the different parts of the coach. As each part is spoken of in the story, the person given that part runs around his chair. After the story has been going on for some time, the story teller says the words "stage coach," when everyone must leave his seat and get a different one. As there is one less chair than players, someone must stand, and that person must teil the story. This game needs the close attention of all players. A circle. Then each one is given

Four Aces

PUZZLE your friends with this clever P card trick. Toss a pack of playing cards into a hat. A thorough shaking of the hat mixes the pack. Yet you can dip your hand into the hat and pull out the four aces.

The trick is quite simple. Fix the four aces together with a small paper cip. Find the aces and leave the clip under the hat-

Tricks

NOW, here are two easy lifting tricks.

The first is: Put a brush on the table and then tell your friend that you can lift the brush without touching it.

"I'd like to see you do it!" he is sure to

Very well, you shall!" you laugh. And you just take another brush, push its bristles on to the bristles of the first brush and raise it that way.

"Now for the second trick," you say. "Can you hold up a penny without touching it?"

begin to show him how you can do this "ilft"—in this way:

Take two more pennies, place the first one between them, and then hold all three

You will then be holding the middle one ithout touching it.

Heroes Both

IT happened one Winter evening in the I West End of Boston. A fire was raging on the third floor of a four-story brick tenement house. Upon discovering it I sent in an alarm from the fire-box directly across the street, went into the building, discharged my revolver once on each floor to attract attention, yelling as loudly as I could, "Fire in the building! Everybody out!" T happened one Winter evening in the

When about to run up to the third landlng I was almost thrown to the floor by the impact of the body of a police dog against my knees, who was barking with all the power in his immense lungs.

"Get out of here, boy!" I velled at him as I attempted to push him down the stairs

"Get out of here, boy!" I yelled at him as I attempted to push him down the stairs. It was of no avail. He just whirled and leaped up the stairs in front of me and down to the end of the long hall, where he stopped in front of a door.

While making for him in the smoke-filled hail I collided with an aged woman who was choking and screaming. I carried her to the entrance of the building, with the dog at my heels, still barking, sat her on the first step and hurried back to the same floor. All the way back up the stairs the dog kept in front of me, still barking loudly, wagging his tail furlously, and sneezing intermittently.

"Let's go, old boy," I yelled at him, slipping my fingers under his collar, as the smoke was so dense it was impossible to see a hand in front of me. Digging his claws into the floor as he ied me to a door and standing on his hind legs, he began scratching vigorously at the same time.

and standing on his hind legs, he began scratching vigorously, at the same time

whining piteously.

Pushing open the door which entered into a kitchen, my eyes discovered a man leaning half out of an open window. I ran into the bathroom, soaked a large turkish towel in the hopper, placed it over his nose and tied it around his head, again slipping my fingers under the collar of the dog and yelling at him, "Ail right, pal, let's get out of here!"

As you can imagine, it was his instinct that ied us to the stairs, down them and into the street, where his master and I were rushed into a patrol wagon and taken

to the relief station, where we were treated for "exposure to smoke."

On the way I discovered his master was bilnd. In between coughing and wiping my eyea with a handkerchief I noticed the His eyes were red and there was a wet streak leading from each one down to his mouth. He sat on his haunches and rested his paws on the chest of his master, who was stretched out on the seat in a semi-conscious condition. What a picture!

Upon recovering I went to the room of his master, gave him all the details, and told him I was going direct to the leadin sporting goods store to buy his pet the very best harness and leash that money could

Needless to say, to that wonderful animal Needless to say, to that wonderful animal lowe my life, and to make it up to him I never pass any dog without throwing it a small dog biscult, of which one of my pockets is always full.—From Our Dumb Animals.

October

And farmers patching up the eaves, Indian Summer is over, The birds going south Brown among the clover, Fishes at the river's mouth Dark before eight The seasons going by And the flowers getting late.

The wheat is ground to the floor By the miller's wheel, Having only hours To temper all the steel.

-Clare Greene (age 9). What is the easiest way for anyone to

avoid hitting his finger when hammering a nail into a piece of wood?—Holding the hammer with both hands.

Why does a person who is not good-looking make a better carpenter than one who is?-Because he is a deal plainer.

Great Britain and the Dominions Overseas

SHOPS MEET

Adaptation by London Storekeepers

TASTEFUL DESIGNS IN MASK HOLDERS

LONDON (BUP) Everywhere the shops of London show algrad of adapting themselves to new conditions, demonstrating in many ways their ingenuity in meeting the difficulties of the situation and the diversion of normal custom.

normal custom.

A furnishing store in Holborn has eleared its windows of iuxury suites to make way for a stock of small deal forms and little tables suitable for furnishing the cellar and dugout.

A big stationer features fountain pens and writing pads with the announcement: "A letter a day while he's away." Another stationer makes a display of steel boxes for storing deeds and of the movies again.

Sir John Anderson, the Home

Toy stores make special displays of card games and puzzles for whiling away time in the

Have Special Clothes for

LONDON (BUP). — Women have evolved their air raid iothes—navy blue slacks and a woolly or cotton shirt.

This uniform is placed ready on a chair by the bed-side linase it should be required.

Most women are buying short-lieved navy populin shirts to

Air Attacks

PRISONERS MUST HAVE THEIR REST

SYDNEY (BUP).—When a man goes to goal he is entitled to some peace and quiet, in the Ginion of the New South Wales Prisons Department.

Warders in New South Wales prisons have to wear slippers at night when it is so dry that they won't disturb the prisoners. When it's raining they wear goloshes.

When It's raining they wear go-loshes.

Prisoners must wear slippers, too, to avoid disturoing each other. But they don't have go-loshes because they are not al-lowed out in the rain.

Prisoners are supposed to put their slippers on as soon as they are locked up at 5 pm. The reason is that new prisoners have a way of pacing up and down, which is, apt to be very disturbing to the man in the next cell.

The slippers are boot-shaped

British Tramp Is Bothered About Problem of War

ANCHESTER (BUP).—
Gas masks are the cause of a problem—a problem that has brought the wrinkle of worry to the usually untroubled brow of the tramp. They are given a gas mask when they get to an institution, but are not allowed to take it with them the next morning This means that before they reach their next casual ward they might be caught in an air raid—without a gas mask.

boxes for storing deeds and of will forms.

Books SELLING
Bookstores are pushing the sale of all the many recent publications dealing with the European situation. "Take a book with you to your shelter" advises one of them.
In New Oxford Street a phocographic store is setling camera cases as respirator carriers."
A wallpaper shop is exhibiting title in its windows but rolls or blackout paper, but notices advice also the use of ordinary wallpaper for blocking out light. Many of the luxury traders are enterprisingly adapting their resources to more im me diate needs. A prominent firm of artists' supplies makes a display of luminous paint for applies not to door knobs and lighting switches.

Muter stores superest nortable.

Muter stores superest nortable.

institution to door knobs and lighting switches.

Music stores suggest portable gramophones as an essential part of shelfer equipment. One such shop displays a cheap line na ecordions for the same purpowes.

Oxford Street dress shops rise to the occasion with tasteful designs in gas mask holders, in all kinds of attractive designs and colors to match the wearer's diress. One has a line of vividly hined gloves for A.R.P. work.

Tallors' displays of Winter suitings are giving away to serve ice uniforms and military equipment.

Many New Marvels for Young City Children



Mentry Agond Diesers Again in the Ord Courty of The Court State of The

nurses.

MANSION HOUSES STAFF
Lord and Lady Howard de
Walden have turned their magnificent London home, Seaforth
House, Belgrave Square, into an
Air Raid Preeautions headquarters. The mansion stands in its
own grounds and is one of the

Tailors Who Bet Called On to Pay Price of Suits

CONDON (BUP). — Many tailors in London and the suburbs were so convinced that there was not purchase price of any gar-ment bought on a particu-lar day if this country was involved in war before 1940.

Boys Getting Better Food



POPULAR BY BLACKOUTS

Becomes Favorite Over Indoor Games in England In Wartime

SURPRISING NUMBER KNOW FINE POINTS

LONDON (BIIP) Chess, that most comfortable of games which is played frequently in the library of the House of Commons, has increased rapidly in popularity in Great Britain since the blackouts began.

Packs of cards for bridge, rummy, cribbage, solo and poker; poker dice, dominoes, darts, bagatelle and many board games were expected by stationers to be

Shown to Have the Better
Physique

Atense and many board games were expected by stationers to be blackouts.

MAN SOLD WITH STUCK-IN-TRADE